

Descendants of Simon Egeler

Generation No. 1

1. **Simon¹ Egeler** was born 1500 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1576 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria ?**. She was born Aft. 1490.

Child of Simon Egeler and Anna ? is:

- + 2 i. Christoph² Egeler, born 1521 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1589 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Christoph² Egeler** (Simon¹) was born 1521 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1589 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gauss** 1544 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1524 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1568 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Egeler and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1544, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Egeler and Anna Gauss are:

- + 3 i. Hans Michael³ Egeler, born 1543 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1606 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. Simon Egeler, born 1545 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1629/30 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iii. Stoffel Egeler, born 1555 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1635 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iv. Magdalena Egeler, born 26 Dec 1560 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 v. Martin Egeler, born 24 Aug 1562 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1659/60 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8 vi. Maria Egeler, born 05 Mar 1563/64 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Hans Michael³ Egeler** (Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1543 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1606 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 1547 in Plieningen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1611/12 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Egeler and Barbara ? are:

- 9 i. Anna⁴ Egeler, born 06 Apr 1566 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1572 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 ii. Catharina Egeler, born 07 Aug 1568 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1625 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Hans Egeler, born 14 May 1570 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1607/08.
- 12 iv. Ursula Egeler, born 21 Apr 1574 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1637 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 v. Margaretha Egeler, born 06 Dec 1575 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1635/36 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 14 vi. Michel Egeler, born 19 Apr 1577 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1637 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 15 vii. Martha Egeler, born 01 Jan 1578/79 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1633 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 16 viii. Agnes Egeler, twin, born 01 Mar 1580/81 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1635/36 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ix. Maria Egeler, twin, born 01 Mar 1580/81 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1581 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 x. Agnes Egeler, born 18 Nov 1582 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 xi. Anna Egeler, born 14 Jul 1584 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 xii. Simon Egeler, born 25 Nov 1585 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1610 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 xiii. Jacob Egeler, born 08 Apr 1588 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1634/35 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4. Simon³ Egeler (Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1545 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1629/30 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Breuning** 28 Sep 1574 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1550 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1628 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Egeler and Barbara Breuning:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1574, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Egeler and Barbara Breuning are:

- 22 i. Christoph⁴ Egeler, born 24 Jun 1576 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 ii. Simon Egeler, born 26 Sep 1577 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1638 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 iii. Martin Egeler, born 15 Nov 1579 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1636/37 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 iv. Barbara Egeler, born 26 Nov 1581 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1621 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 v. Agnes Egeler, born 13 Aug 1583 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1583 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 vi. Conrad Egeler, born 17 Oct 1583 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1633/34 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 vii. Anna Egeler, born 1586 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 viii. Stoffel Egeler, born 04 May 1589 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1635.
- 30 ix. Jakob Egeler, born 08 Oct 1591 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1591 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5. Stoffel³ Egeler (Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1555 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1635 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Eberhart** 28 Sep 1574 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1558 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1635 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stoffel Egeler and Anna Eberhart:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1574, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Stoffel Egeler and Anna Eberhart are:

- 31 i. Konrad⁴ Egeler, born 1580 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1633/34 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 ii. Stophel Egeler, born 19 Jan 1586/87 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1635.
- 33 iii. Simon Egeler, born 14 Jun 1588 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iv. Georg Egeler, born 27 Nov 1589 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1624/25 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 v. Anna Egeler, born 06 Jan 1591/92 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1633/34 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 vi. J. Agnes Egeler, born 11 Jan 1593/94 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1633/34 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 37 vii. Maria Egeler, born 22 Sep 1596 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 viii. Martha Egeler, born 29 Sep 1599 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1607 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ix. Johannes Egeler, born 27 May 1601 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1618/19 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 40 x. Jacob Egeler, born Apr 1604 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1636 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 41 xi. Martinus Egeler, born 19 Feb 1606/07 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1684/85 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7. Martin³ Egeler (Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Aug 1562 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1659/60 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena ?**. She was born Bef. 1569.

Children of Martin Egeler and Magdalena ? are:

- 42 i. Anna⁴ Egeler, born 05 Sep 1587 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ii. Margaretha Egeler, born Mar 1588/89 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iii. Maria Egeler, born 1591 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 45 iv. Martin Egeler, born 11 Jun 1594 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1594 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 v. Catharina Egeler, born 11 Sep 1595 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

10. Catharina⁴ Egeler (Hans Michael³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Aug 1568 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1625 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weimer** 02 Nov 1591 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Sep 1559 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1625 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Catharina Egeler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1591, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Egeler and Johann Weimer are:

- 47 i. Barbara⁵ Weimer, born 16 Oct 1592 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 ii. Hans Georg Weimer, born 18 Oct 1593 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1604 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iii. Anna Weimer, born Aug 1595 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iv. Katharina Weimer, born 24 Jun 1597 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 v. Maria Weimer, born 12 Dec 1598 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 52 vi. Hans Georg Weimer, born 18 Aug 1601 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1675/76 in Langensoultzbach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- 53 vii. Jakob Weimer, born 16 Jan 1609/10 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1616 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 viii. Andreas Weimer, born 28 Oct 1611 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1611 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

23. Simon⁴ Egeler (Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Sep 1577 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1638 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kohler** 14 Oct 1602 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1583 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died May 1646 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Egeler and Catharina Kohler:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1602, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Egeler and Catharina Kohler are:

- + 55 i. Simon⁵ Egeler, born 14 Oct 1604 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1671/72 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 56 ii. Catharina Egeler, born 31 Aug 1607 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1671/72 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 09 Nov 1640 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1597 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1676 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Catharina Egeler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1640, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 57 iii. Stoffel Egeler, born 20 Nov 1612 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1611/12 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 58 iv. Martin Egeler, born 28 Dec 1614 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 59 v. Michael Egeler, born 02 Oct 1618 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1618/19 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 60 vi. Barbara Egeler, born 23 Oct 1620 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1620/21 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

24. Martin⁴ Egeler (Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Nov 1579 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1636/37 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Sattler**. She was born 03 Jan 1582/83 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1621.

Child of Martin Egeler and Catharina Sattler is:

- + 61 i. Martin⁵ Egeler, born 23 Mar 1613/14 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1690 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

25. Barbara⁴ Egeler (Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Nov 1581 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1621 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Schaeberle** 18 Aug 1601 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1565 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schaeberle and Barbara Egeler:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1601, Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Egeler and Hans Schaeberle are:

- 62 i. Hans⁵ Schaeberle, born 13 Oct 1602 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 63 ii. Anna Schaeberle, born 05 Jan 1603/04 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iii. Barbara Schaeberle, born 27 Aug 1605 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iv. Simon Schaeberle, born 26 Apr 1608 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1620.
- 66 v. Michael Schaeberle, born 28 Mar 1610 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1636.

27. Conrad⁴ Egeler (Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Oct 1583 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1633/34 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Lodholz** 12 Dec 1612 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1583 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1634 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Egeler and Catharina Lodholz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1612, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Egeler and Catharina Lodholz are:

- 67 i. Simon⁵ Egeler, born 03 Jun 1615 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1615 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 ii. Barbara Egeler, born 01 Jun 1617 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1697 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

29. Stoffel⁴ Egeler (Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 May 1589 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1635. He married **Ursula ?**. She was born 15 Apr 1594, and died 14 Jun 1658.

Child of Stoffel Egeler and Ursula ? is:

- + 69 i. Simon⁵ Egeler, born 13 Nov 1628.

35. Anna⁴ Egeler (Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Jan 1591/92 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1633/34 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad**

Gauss 16 Nov 1619 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1593 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1635 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gauss and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1619, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Conrad Gauss are:

- 70 i. Anna⁵ Gauss, born 1620; died 1693.
- 71 ii. Eva Maria Gauss, born 06 Jan 1622/23; died 1677.
- 72 iii. Stoffel Gauss, born 1629.
- 73 iv. Conrad Gauss, born 1631.

41. Martinus⁴ Egeler (Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Feb 1606/07 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1684/85 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schiffer** 09 Nov 1640 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1607 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1673/74 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martinus Egeler and Anna Schiffer:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1640, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martinus Egeler and Anna Schiffer are:

- + 74 i. Anna⁵ Egeler, born 13 Mar 1642/43 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1689 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ii. Christoph Egeler, born 04 Dec 1644 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1727/28 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iii. Martin Egeler, born 07 Mar 1646/47 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

55. Simon⁵ Egeler (Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Oct 1604 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1671/72 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna ?** 13 Nov 1627 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1597, and died 18 Jan 1637/38 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Kunigunda Mast** Bet. 1638 - 1642, daughter of Sebastian Mast and Barbara Donerberger. She was born 19 Jul 1619 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1693 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Egeler and Anna ?:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1627, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Simon Egeler and Kunigunda Mast:

Marriage: Bet. 1638 - 1642

Children of Simon Egeler and Anna ? are:

- 77 i. Simon⁶ Egeler, born 08 Aug 1628.
- 78 ii. Christoph Egeler, born 15 Dec 1629 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 79 iii. Gallus Egeler, born 18 Aug 1632 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iv. baby Egeler, born 20 Nov 1633 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1633 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 81 v. Stephan Egeler, born 16 May 1637 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Simon Egeler and Kunigunda Mast are:

- 82 i. Catharina⁶ Egeler, born 04 May 1643 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 ii. Simon Egeler, born 03 Jul 1645 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1678/79 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 24 May 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1693 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 85 iv. Martin Egeler, born 16 Jan 1652/53 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1708/09 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

61. Martin⁵ Egeler (Martin⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Mar 1613/14 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1690 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Kuntz**. She died 19 Jan 1657/58 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Sinwell** 09 Nov 1658 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1624 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1694/95 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Egeler and Barbara Sinwell:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1658, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Egeler and Magdalena Kuntz is:

- 86 i. Martin⁶ Egeler, born 17 Jun 1649 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1652/53 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Egeler and Barbara Sinwell is:

- + 87 i. Catharina⁵ Egeler, born 06 Jan 1661/62 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

69. Simon⁵ Egeler (Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Nov 1628. He married **Ursula Schaeberle**. She was born 02 Aug 1632 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1695.

Children of Simon Egeler and Ursula Schaeberle are:

- + 88 i. Stoffel⁶ Egeler, born 13 Jul 1656 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 ii. Jacob Egeler, born 22 Sep 1657 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1733.
- + 90 iii. Hans Egeler, born 17 Dec 1658 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 91 iv. Maria Egeler, born 11 Jan 1660/61 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

74. Anna⁵ Egeler (Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Mar 1642/43 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1689 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Egeler** 09 Nov 1675 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Egeler and Kunigunda Mast. He was born 24 May 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1693 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Egeler:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1675, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Johannes Egeler are:

- + 92 i. Martin⁶ Egeler, born 10 Nov 1676 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 93 ii. Hans Egeler, born 20 Sep 1678 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1748 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 94 iii. Anna Egeler, born 03 Aug 1683 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

75. Christoph⁵ Egeler (Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Dec 1644 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1727/28 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Egeler** 18 Oct 1681 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Egeler and Barbara Schaeberle. She was born 03 Mar 1659/60 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1719 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Egeler and Anna Egeler:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1681, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Egeler and Anna Egeler is:

- + 95 i. Georg⁶ Egeler, born 24 Apr 1688 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1734/35 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

83. Simon⁶ Egeler (Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Jul 1645 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1678/79 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Scheurer** 22 Aug 1671 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Scheurer and Agnes Schwegler. She was born 16 Feb 1651/52 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1713 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Egeler and Maria Scheurer:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1671, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Simon Egeler and Maria Scheurer is:

- + 96 i. Jacob⁷ Egeler, born 21 Jul 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

84. Johannes⁶ Egeler (Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 May 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1693 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Egeler** 09 Nov 1675 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martinus Egeler and Anna Schiffer. She was born 13 Mar 1642/43 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1689 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1675, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (74) Anna Egeler.

85. Martin⁶ Egeler (Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Jan 1652/53 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1708/09 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Sattler** 08 Aug 1676 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jul 1657 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1724/25 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Egeler and Anna Sattler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1676, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Egeler and Anna Sattler are:

- 97 i. Simon⁷ Egeler, born 30 Nov 1676 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ii. Michael Egeler, born 29 May 1678 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 iii. Anna Egeler, born 12 Sep 1679 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 100 iv. Maria Egeler, born 24 Jan 1680/81 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 101 v. Catharina Egeler, born 26 Jul 1682 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 102 vi. Kunigunda Egeler, born 05 Apr 1686 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1748 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 01 Nov 1707 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1675/76; died 08 Jun 1729 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schneider and Kunigunda Egeler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1707, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 103 vii. Simon Egeler, born 14 Jun 1691 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 104 viii. Anna Barbara Egeler, born 20 Jan 1694/95 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

87. Catharina⁶ Egeler (Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Jan 1661/62 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Egeler** 22 Jun 1686 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Egeler and Ursula Schaeberle. He was born 17 Dec 1658 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Egeler and Catharina Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1686, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Egeler and Hans Egeler are:

- 105 i. Hans⁷ Egeler, born 1687 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1763 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 ii. Martin Egeler, born 15 Nov 1688 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1758 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iii. Maria Egeler, born 17 Jan 1694/95 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1759.
- + 108 iv. Simon Egeler, born 08 Nov 1700 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1764 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 109 v. Martha Egeler, born 18 Jan 1704/05 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 110 vi. Jacob Egeler, born 30 Nov 1691 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

88. Stoffel⁶ Egeler (Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Jul 1656 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara ?**.

Children of Stoffel Egeler and Anna ? are:

- + 111 i. Hans⁷ Egeler, born 11 Feb 1682/83 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1733 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 112 ii. Anna Barbara Egeler, born 02 Nov 1684 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 113 iii. Georg Egeler, twin, born 24 Apr 1688 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 114 iv. Anna Barbara Egeler, twin, born 24 Apr 1688 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

89. Jacob⁶ Egeler (Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Sep 1657 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1733. He married **Maria Schleh** 23 Apr 1695. She was born Jan 1669/70, and died 01 Jun 1720.

More About Jacob Egeler and Maria Schleh:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1695

Children of Jacob Egeler and Maria Schleh are:

- 115 i. Jacob⁷ Egeler, born 07 Mar 1696/97 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 116 ii. Johannes Egeler, born 21 Jun 1698 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 117 iii. Simon Egeler, born 12 Apr 1700 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kirn 09 Jun 1723 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1700.

More About Simon Egeler and Anna Kirn:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1723, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 118 iv. Magdalena Egeler, born 13 May 1703 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 v. Martin Egeler, born 26 Jun 1705 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1733.

90. Hans⁶ Egeler (Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Dec 1658 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Egeler** 22 Jun 1686 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Egeler and Barbara Sinwell. She was born 06 Jan 1661/62 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Egeler and Catharina Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1686, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (87) Catharina Egeler.

92. Martin⁶ Egeler (Johannes⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Nov 1676 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Braeuning** 26 Sep 1699. She was born 1680, and died 1754.

More About Martin Egeler and Martha Braeuning:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1699

Children of Martin Egeler and Martha Braeuning are:

- 120 i. Jacob⁷ Egeler, born 08 Aug 1700 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1766 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Nufer 25 Jan 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1714/15 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1798 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Katharina Nufer:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1734/35, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 121 ii. Anna Egeler, born 21 Dec 1701 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1765. She married Michael Schafer 26 Oct 1734 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 1698; died 1750.

More About Michael Schafer and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1734, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 122 iii. Martha Egeler, born 07 Dec 1703 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1778 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 123 iv. Johannes Egeler, born 30 Jul 1707 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1716 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 v. Anna Barbara Egeler, born 10 Oct 1713 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 125 vi. Johannes Egeler, born 25 Jun 1716 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 126 vii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 09 Apr 1718 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1783.
- 127 viii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 30 Jul 1720 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1784.

93. Hans⁶ Egeler (Johannes⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Sep 1678 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1748 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sindlinger** 25 Oct 1701 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1682 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Egeler and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1701, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Egeler and Anna Sindlinger are:

- 128 i. Anna⁷ Egeler, born 04 Sep 1702 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1765.
- 129 ii. Martin Egeler, born 12 Feb 1704/05 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 130 iii. Catharina Egeler, born 22 Aug 1707 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1750.
- + 131 iv. Anna Maria Egeler, born 27 Apr 1717 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

95. Georg⁶ Egeler (Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Apr 1688 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1734/35 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Scheurer** 03 Nov 1711 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Jan 1693/94 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1757 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Egeler and Martha Scheurer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1711, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Egeler and Martha Scheurer are:

- + 132 i. Georg⁷ Egeler, born 12 Aug 1712 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1753.
- 133 ii. Martha Egeler, born 25 Oct 1714 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iii. Christoph Egeler, born 14 Feb 1716/17 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 135 iv. Anna Barbara Egeler, born 16 Nov 1719 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 136 v. Maria Barbara Egeler, born 24 May 1724 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 137 vi. Johannes Egeler, born 13 Dec 1732 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1788 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

96. Jacob⁷ Egeler (Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jul 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Teufel** 20 Nov 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Teufel and Martha Hermann. She was born 27 Jul 1679 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Ursula Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1699, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Egeler and Ursula Teufel are:

- + 138 i. Maria⁸ Egeler, born 13 Sep 1700 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1724/25 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 139 ii. Hans Michel Egeler, born 05 May 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 140 iii. Catharina Egeler, born 07 May 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iv. Ursula Egeler, born 21 Nov 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1716/17 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 142 v. Jacob Egeler, born 24 Mar 1712/13 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1716 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 143 vi. Jacob Egeler, born 04 Apr 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1738.

99. Anna⁷ Egeler (Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Sep 1679 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schittenhelm** 02 Sep 1704 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schittenhelm and Anna Renner. He was born 31 Dec 1676 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1755 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schittenhelm and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1704, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Egeler and Jakob Schittenhelm is:

- + 144 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schittenhelm, born 12 Apr 1709 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1763 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

106. Martin⁷ Egeler (Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Nov 1688 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1758 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Gauss** 05 Aug 1709 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1685/86 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Egeler and Catharina Gauss:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1709, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Egeler and Catharina Gauss are:

- + 145 i. Johannes⁸ Egeler, born 14 Jan 1709/10 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1795.

- + 146 ii. Martin Egeler, born Abt. 11 Jul 1711 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1757 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 147 iii. Anna Barbara Egeler, born 21 Feb 1713/14 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 iv. Christoph Egeler, born Abt. 25 Mar 1716 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 v. Simon Egeler, born 03 Mar 1719/20 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1795 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, burtemberg.

108. Simon⁷ Egeler (Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Nov 1700 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1764 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Walburga Buehler** 24 May 1734 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jun 1711, and died 12 Mar 1785.

More About Simon Egeler and Walburga Buehler:
 Marriage: 24 May 1734, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Egeler and Walburga Buehler are:

- + 150 i. Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, born 07 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1811.
- + 151 ii. Walburga Egeler, born 20 Aug 1743 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1807.
- + 152 iii. Maria Catharina Egeler, born 02 Jan 1750/51 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1832.

111. Hans⁷ Egeler (Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Feb 1682/83 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1733 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schafer** 22 Jul 1704 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Nov 1683 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1741/42 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Egeler and Anna Schafer:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1704, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Egeler and Anna Schafer are:

- 153 i. Simon⁸ Egeler, born 28 Oct 1704 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1728 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Christoph Egeler, born 03 Oct 1706 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1728 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 28 May 1708 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1715/16 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iv. Anna Barbara Egeler, born 29 Jul 1714 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1740/41 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 157 v. Johannes Egeler, born 29 Jan 1715/16 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 vi. Anton Egeler, born 19 Nov 1717 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1783 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 vii. Jacob Egeler, born 18 Jun 1720 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1771 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 160 viii. Maria Catharina Egeler, born 19 Jul 1722 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1727 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

119. Martin⁷ Egeler (Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Jun 1705 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1733. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gauss** 09 Oct 1725 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jun 1705, and died 20 Jul 1727. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Waltz** 13 Jul 1728. She was born 23 Dec 1699 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Egeler and Anna Gauss:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1725, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Egeler and Anna Waltz:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1728

Child of Martin Egeler and Anna Gauss is:

- + 161 i. Martin⁸ Egeler, born 11 Jul 1726 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1797 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Egeler and Anna Waltz is:

- 162 i. Anna Margaretha⁸ Egeler, born 17 Nov 1729 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

122. Martha⁷ Egeler (Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Dec 1703 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1778 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Schafer** 05 Oct 1722 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Nov 1695 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1784 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Schafer and Martha Egeler:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1722, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Egeler and Anton Schafer are:

- 163 i. Martha⁸ Schafer, born 29 Aug 1723; died 1783.
- 164 ii. Anna Margaretha Schafer, born 27 Jan 1726/27; died 1792.
- 165 iii. Anna Schafer, born 1728.
- 166 iv. Anton Schafer, born 1731; died 1806.
- 167 v. Anna Maria Schafer, born 1733; died 1758.
- 168 vi. Maria Catharina Schafer, born 1735; died 1814.
- 169 vii. Martin Schafer, born 1738; died 1821.
- 170 viii. Johann Jacob Schafer, born 1740; died 1818.
- 171 ix. Anna Barbara Schafer, born 1742; died 1769.
- 172 x. Michael Schafer, born 1744.

131. Anna Maria⁷ Egeler (Hans⁷, Johannes⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Apr 1717 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Egeler**, son of Martin Egeler and Catharina Gauss. He was born Abt. 11 Jul 1711 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1757 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Egeler and Martin Egeler are:

- 173 i. Johann Martin⁸ Egeler, born 07 Jan 1739/40 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1809.
- 174 ii. Hans Egeler, born 06 Jul 1742 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1812.

132. Georg⁷ Egeler (Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Aug 1712 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1753. He married **Agnes Buehler** 11 Sep 1742 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Apr 1716, and died 02 Sep 1792 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Egeler and Agnes Buehler:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1742, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Egeler and Agnes Buehler is:

- + 175 i. Johann David⁸ Egeler, born 10 Oct 1753 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1832 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

137. Johannes⁷ Egeler (Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Dec 1732 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1788 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Lohrer** 12 Oct 1756 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1738, and died 17 May 1809 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Susanna Lohrer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1756, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Susanna Lohrer are:

- + 176 i. Johannes⁸ Egeler, born 05 Aug 1767 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 177 ii. Johann Georg Egeler, born 08 Sep 1773 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1852 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

138. Maria⁸ Egeler (Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Sep 1700 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1724/25 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 23 Aug 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Eipper. He was born 30 Aug 1691 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1739/40 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1718, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Egeler and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 178 i. Johann Michael⁹ Kussmaul, born 30 Sep 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 06 Jun 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Feb 1717/18 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1741, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

140. Catharina⁸ Egeler (Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 May 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Schlayer** 18 Jun 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 22 Nov 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Weimar** 24 Nov 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weinmar and Catharina Kussmaul. He was born 19 Nov 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Catharina Egeler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1726, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weimar:

Occupation: mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper guardian Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weimar and Catharina Egeler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1733, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Egeler and Johann Schlayer are:

- + 179 i. Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹ Schlayer, born 01 Oct 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 180 ii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 01 Jun 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 iii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 09 Oct 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Egeler and Johannes Weimar are:

- 182 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, born 01 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1737 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 183 ii. Johann Jacob Weimar, born 20 May 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 iii. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 08 Mar 1742/43 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

144. Johann Georg⁸ Schittenhelm (Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Apr 1709 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1763 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Breitmaier** 26 Jul 1740 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jan 1715/16 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1790 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schittenhelm and Barbara Breitmaier:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1740, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schittenhelm and Barbara Breitmaier is:

- + 185 i. Johann Simon⁹ Schittenhelm, born 26 Oct 1741 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1824 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

145. Johannes⁸ Egeler (Martin⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Jan 1709/10 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1795. He married **Anna Maria Egeler** 05 Oct 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Egeler and Anna Voegele. She was born 29 Nov 1727 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1795.

More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1751, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Anna Egeler are:

- 186 i. Anna Maria⁹ Egeler, born 29 Nov 1752 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1797.
- 187 ii. Catharina Egeler, born 16 Aug 1759 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1825.

146. Martin⁸ Egeler (Martin⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Abt. 11 Jul 1711 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1757 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Egeler**, daughter of Hans Egeler and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Apr 1717 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (131) Anna Maria Egeler.

149. Simon⁸ Egeler (Martin⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Mar 1719/20 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1795 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kopp** Feb 1747/48 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Egeler and Anna Kopp:
Marriage: Feb 1747/48, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Egeler and Anna Kopp are:

- + 188 i. Jacob⁹ Egeler, born 07 Dec 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1791.
- 189 ii. Michael Egeler, born 06 Oct 1754.

150. Anna Maria⁸ Egeler (Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Feb 1734/35 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1811. She married **(1) Johann Braeuning** 04 Sep 1759 in Kayh, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1737 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Blasius Marquardt** Bef. 1769. He was born 03

Aug 1728 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1783 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braeuning and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1759, Kayh, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Blasius Marquardt and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: Bef. 1769

Child of Anna Egeler and Johann Braeuning is:
190 i. Jacob⁹ Braeuning, born 1761.

Children of Anna Egeler and Blasius Marquardt are:

- 191 i. Simon Samuel⁹ Marquardt, born 31 Mar 1769 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1830 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Rupp 03 Sep 1793 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1773 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Marquardt and Johanna Rupp:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1793, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 192 ii. Michael Marquardt, born 15 Feb 1771 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1815 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 iii. Johann Georg Marquardt, born 01 Apr 1773 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1849.
- + 194 iv. Blasius Marquardt, born 24 Mar 1775 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1828 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

151. Waldburga⁸ Egeler (Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Aug 1743 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1807. She married **Christoph Egeler** 08 Sep 1778, son of Christoph Egeler and Christina Weippert. He was born 11 Aug 1752 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1832.

More About Christoph Egeler and Waldburga Egeler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1778

Children of Waldburga Egeler and Christoph Egeler are:

- 195 i. Johann Simon⁹ Egeler, born 06 Jul 1772.
- + 196 ii. Johann Georg Egeler, born 16 Jun 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1839.

152. Maria Catharina⁸ Egeler (Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Jan 1750/51 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1832. She married **Johann Jakob Marquardt** 10 Nov 1772. He was born 12 Sep 1751 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1841.

More About Johann Marquardt and Maria Egeler:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1772

Children of Maria Egeler and Johann Marquardt are:

- 197 i. Katharina⁹ Marquardt, born 04 Jun 1774 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1835.
- 198 ii. Andreas Marquardt, born 03 Nov 1775; died 12 Apr 1783 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

158. Anton⁸ Egeler (Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Nov 1717 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1783 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Gauss** 16 Oct 1742 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1722/23 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1808 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Egeler and Maria Gauss:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1742, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Egeler and Maria Gauss are:

- 199 i. Anton⁹ Egeler, born 07 Jun 1743 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1743 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 200 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 23 Feb 1744/45 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1821.
- + 201 iii. Georg Adam Egeler, born 09 Mar 1751/52 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1811 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iv. Maria Catharina Egeler, born 30 Oct 1756 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1756 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

159. Jacob⁸ Egeler (Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Jun 1720 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1771 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Schurer** 18 Jul 1747 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1729 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1796 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Anna Schurer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1747, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Egeler and Anna Schurer are:

- + 203 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Egeler, born 09 Sep 1748 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1806 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 ii. Christoph Egeler, born 21 Dec 1750 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1821 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 205 iii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 05 Jun 1753 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1826 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 206 iv. Anna Maria Egeler, born 10 Jan 1756 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1802 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 207 v. Johannes Egeler, born 13 Jun 1759 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 208 vi. Anton Egeler, born 12 Sep 1762 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1833 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dorothea Wolpold; born 06 Apr 1772 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1816 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

161. Martin⁸ Egeler (Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Jul 1726 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1797 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophia Schurer** 20 Apr 1751 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Nov 1721 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1787 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Egeler and Sophia Schurer:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1751, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Egeler and Sophia Schurer are:

- + 209 i. Anna Maria⁹ Egeler, born 20 Mar 1753 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1827.
- + 210 ii. Martha Egeler, born 02 Mar 1755 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 211 iii. Catharina Egeler, born 16 Nov 1758 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

175. Johann David⁸ Egeler (Georg⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Oct 1753 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1832 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Braeuning** 11 Nov 1788 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1767, and died 06 Feb 1832 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Maria Braeuning:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1788, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Egeler and Maria Braeuning is:

- + 212 i. Martha⁹ Egeler, born 13 Aug 1796; died 10 Apr 1853 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

176. Johannes⁸ Egeler (Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Aug 1767 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Remp**. She was born 18 Oct 1777.

Children of Johannes Egeler and Maria Remp are:

- + 213 i. Johannes⁹ Egeler, born 24 Jun 1809 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1858 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 214 ii. Katharina Martha Egeler, born 07 May 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iii. Jakob Egeler, born 25 Oct 1815 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 iv. Maria Dorothea Egeler, born 28 Jun 1819 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

177. Johann Georg⁸ Egeler (Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Sep 1773 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1852 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Buehler** 20 May 1800 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Mar 1777 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1820 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Martha Egeler** 30 Apr 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Egeler and Maria Braeuning. She was born 13 Aug 1796, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 20 May 1800, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Egeler and Martha Egeler:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Buehler are:

- + 217 i. Johann Georg⁹ Egeler, born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 ii. Johann Adam Egeler, born 17 Jan 1814 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1870.
- 219 iii. Anna Egeler, born 04 Sep 1815 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1884. She married Johann Martin Gauss 24 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1816 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 220 iv. Catharina Barbara Egeler, born 27 Aug 1817 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 221 v. Margaretha Egeler, born 26 Feb 1820 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1863 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haas 31 May 1842 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1817 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1897 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas and Margaretha Egeler:
Marriage: 31 May 1842, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Martha Egeler are:

- 222 i. Johann David⁹ Egeler, born 03 Oct 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1823 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 223 ii. Maria Salome Egeler, born 29 Apr 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 224 iii. Johann David Egeler, born 24 Feb 1826 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Tailfingen,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 225 iv. Georg Egeler, born 11 Nov 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

179. Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹ Schlayer (Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Oct 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Schelling** 14 Apr 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schelling and Ursula Weimar. She was born 03 Aug 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1750, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling are:

- 226 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1751 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 227 ii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 09 Apr 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 228 iii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 23 Apr 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1795.
- + 229 iv. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

181. Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer (Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Oct 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 19 Jan 1750/51 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 03 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer:
 Marriage: 19 Jan 1750/51, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johann Mueller are:

- + 230 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, born 02 Jun 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 231 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 12 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 232 iii. Johann Michael Mueller, born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 233 iv. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 17 Aug 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 234 v. Johann Martin Mueller, born 16 Mar 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 vi. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 22 May 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 vii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

184. Maria Catharina⁹ Weimar (Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Mar 1742/43 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Urban Weimar** 19 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Urban Weimar and Maria Schmidle. He was born 28 Aug 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Urban Weimar:

Occupation: mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Urban Weimar are:

- + 237 i. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 ii. Christiana Dorothea Weimar, born 10 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iii. Christian Wilhelm Weimar, born 27 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iv. Maria Regina Weimar, born 22 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 241 v. Christiana Wilhelmina Weimar, born 17 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Sauter 07 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About Christian Sauter and Christiana Weimar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1788, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 242 vi. Johannes Weimar, born 29 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 243 vii. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 20 Apr 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 244 viii. Johann Christian Weimar, born 18 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 ix. Regina Catharina Weimar, born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 246 x. Urban Weimar, born 29 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 247 xi. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 12 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

185. Johann Simon⁹ Schittenhelm (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Oct 1741 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1824 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 04 Nov 1766 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Apr 1744 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schittenhelm and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1766, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schittenhelm and Katharina Stickel is:

- + 248 i. Johann Simon¹⁰ Schittenhelm, born 11 Jan 1772 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

188. Jacob⁹ Egeler (Simon⁸, Martin⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Dec 1751 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1791. He married **Anna Maria Riehm** 30 Oct 1787 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Riehm. She was born 26 Mar 1768 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Anna Riehm:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1787, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Egeler and Anna Riehm are:

- 249 i. Jacob¹⁰ Egeler, born 20 Jan 1788 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Brendener 21 Sep 1813 in Nebringen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1792 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Maria Brendener:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1813, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 250 ii. Anna Catharina Egeler, born 09 Jul 1790 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Simon Schaeberler 28 Oct 1817; born 17 Feb 1772 in Thailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaeberler and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1817

- 251 iii. Valentina Egeler, born 19 May 1791 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 09 Feb 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

192. Michael⁹ Marquardt (Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Feb 1771 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1815 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Kopp** 25 Jan 1803 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1781 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1854 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Marquardt and Eva Kopp:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1803, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Marquardt and Eva Kopp is:

- + 252 i. Johanna¹⁰ Marquardt, born 15 Sep 1805 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1879.

193. Johann Georg⁹ Marquardt (Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Apr 1773 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1849. He married **Anna Maria Dengler** 09 Oct 1804 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jan 1783 in Sulz am Eck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1851 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Marquardt and Anna Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1804, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Marquardt and Anna Dengler are:

- 253 i. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Marquardt, born 31 Jul 1805 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831.
+ 254 ii. Johann Michael Marquardt, born 21 Oct 1806 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1884 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
255 iii. Johann Georg Marquardt, born 23 Mar 1808 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
256 iv. Johann Bernhard Marquardt, born 01 Oct 1809 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1837.
257 v. Johann Blasius Marquardt, born 28 May 1811 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1814 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
258 vi. Johann Jakob Marquardt, born 28 Sep 1812 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1813 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
259 vii. Anna Margaretha Marquardt, born 03 May 1814 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1876.
260 viii. Johann Jakob Marquardt, born 09 Oct 1815 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
261 ix. Simon Samuel Marquardt, born 06 Mar 1817 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1819 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 262 x. Simon Samuel Marquardt, born 06 Oct 1819 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1907 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
263 xi. Johann Blasius Marquardt, born 17 Mar 1822 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

194. Blasius⁹ Marquardt (Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Mar 1775 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1828 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margarete Roehm**. She was born 11 Feb 1777, and died 14 Oct 1846 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Blasius Marquardt and Christina Roehm are:

- 264 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Marquardt, born 22 Oct 1801 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Brodbeck 26 Aug 1828 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Sep 1801.

More About Jacob Brodbeck and Anna Marquardt:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1828, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 265 ii. Johannes Marquardt, born 15 Mar 1803 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1879 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 266 iii. Catharina Margaretha Marquardt, born 06 Apr 1805 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1876.
- 267 iv. Anna Barbara Marquardt, born 07 Jan 1807 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1807 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 268 v. Johann Michael Marquardt, born 20 Jan 1811 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1811 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 269 vi. Christina Marquardt, born 05 Sep 1813 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1876.

196. Johann Georg⁹ Egeler (Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Jun 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1839. He married **Maria Catharina Mornhinweg** 20 Oct 1813 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Sep 1793 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1853.

More About Johann Egeler and Maria Mornhinweg:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1813, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Egeler and Maria Mornhinweg is:

- + 270 i. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Egeler, born 13 Sep 1818 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1879 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

201. Georg Adam⁹ Egeler (Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Mar 1751/52 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1811 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Egeler** 27 Oct 1778 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1754 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1809 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Egeler and Martha Egeler:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1778, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Egeler and Martha Egeler are:

- 271 i. Georg Adam¹⁰ Egeler, born 02 Dec 1779 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1779 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 272 ii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 12 Jan 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 273 iii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 15 May 1782 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1782 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 274 iv. Gottlieb Egeler, born 19 Dec 1784 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1835.
- + 275 v. Johann Christoph Egeler, born 23 May 1787 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863.
- 276 vi. Martha Egeler, born 28 Dec 1789 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

203. Johann Jakob⁹ Egeler (Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Sep 1748 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1806 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schaeberle** 17 Apr 1768 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1746 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1797 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Herrmann** 09 Jun 1801 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1777 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1839 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Schaeberle:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1768, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Herrmann:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1801, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Schaeberle are:

- 277 i. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler, born 21 Dec 1768 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1769 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 278 ii. Georg Adam Egeler, born 11 Dec 1770 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1770 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 iii. Jakob Egeler, born 17 Aug 1772 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 280 iv. Anna Maria Egeler, born 12 Oct 1774 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1785 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 281 v. Maria Katharina Egeler, born 06 Nov 1776 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1776 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 282 vi. baby Egeler, born 10 Feb 1778 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1778 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 283 vii. Anna Katharina Egeler, born 28 Mar 1779 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1779 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 284 viii. Martha Egeler, born 15 Oct 1780 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 285 ix. Anna Catharina Egeler, born 26 Jul 1782 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1789 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 286 x. Martha Egeler, born 01 Nov 1785 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1800 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 287 xi. Johann Martin Egeler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1788 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 288 xii. Catharina Egeler, born 19 May 1791 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1847.

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Herrmann are:

- 289 i. Katharina Martha¹⁰ Egeler, born 04 Oct 1801 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1869 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 290 ii. Maria Barbara Egeler, born 18 Feb 1807 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1846 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

204. Christoph⁹ Egeler (Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Dec 1750 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1821 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gauss** 23 Jul 1776 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jun 1754 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1822 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Egeler and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1776, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Egeler and Anna Gauss are:

- 291 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler, born 03 Nov 1777 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1795 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 292 ii. Johanna Egeler, born 24 Jun 1779 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 293 iii. Anna Katharina Egeler, born 20 Apr 1781 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1806.
- 294 iv. Martha Egeler, born 10 Nov 1782 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1786 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 295 v. Anna Egeler, born 26 Sep 1784 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1784 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 296 vi. Christoph Egeler, born 26 Sep 1784 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1784 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 297 vii. Anna Egeler, born 27 Mar 1790 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Dec 1820 - 19 Apr 1837 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

205. Johann Martin⁹ Egeler (Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jun 1753 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1826 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Wagner**. She was born 05 Mar 1751/52 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Egeler and Maria Wagner are:

- 298 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Egeler, born 05 Aug 1783 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Raith 21 Nov 1830 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1803.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Raith:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1830, Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 299 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 13 Mar 1787 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1823 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Egeler, born 21 Jul 1792 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1869 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

207. Johannes⁹ Egeler (Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Jun 1759 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Wohlbold** 08 Jul 1780 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1763 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1849 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Maria Wohlbold:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1780, Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Egeler and Maria Wohlbold is:

- + 301 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Egeler, born 27 Aug 1792 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1838.

209. Anna Maria⁹ Egeler (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Mar 1753 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1827. She married **Anton Nuffer** 03 Feb 1785 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Oct 1751, and died 10 Dec 1818.

More About Anton Nuffer and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Anton Nuffer are:

- 302 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Nuffer, born 24 Jul 1785 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1844.
- 303 ii. Martha Nuffer, born 24 Feb 1790 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 304 iii. Maria Katharina Nuffer, born 17 Jul 1793 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1862.
- 305 iv. Anton Nufer, born 23 Oct 1795 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1872.

210. Martha⁹ Egeler (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Mar 1755 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hirth** 01 May 1792 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirth and Agatha Buehler. He was born 04 Mar 1747/48 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirth and Martha Egeler:

Marriage: 01 May 1792, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Egeler and Jacob Hirth is:

- + 306 i. Martha¹⁰ Hirth, born 18 Mar 1795 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1880 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

211. Catharina⁹ Egeler (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Nov 1758 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mohre**. He was born 13 Nov 1755.

Child of Catharina Egeler and Johann Mohre is:

- 307 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Mohre, born 16 Dec 1785; died 18 May 1866.

212. Martha⁹ Egeler (Johann David⁸, Georg⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Aug 1796, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Egeler** 30 Apr 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Susanna Lohrer. He was born 08 Sep 1773 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1852 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Martha Egeler:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (177) Johann Georg Egeler.

213. Johannes⁹ Egeler (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Jun 1809 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1858 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Gauss** 24 Oct 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1816, and died 10 Feb 1887.

More About Johannes Egeler and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1837, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Maria Gauss are:

- 308 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Egeler, born 20 Apr 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1918.
+ 309 ii. Johann Simon Friedrich Egeler, born 03 May 1849 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 310 iii. Christian Egeler, born 06 Jun 1850 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 311 iv. Gottlieb Egeler, born 26 Apr 1854 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1918 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

214. Katharina Martha⁹ Egeler (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 May 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Bruckner** 20 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 22 May 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Egeler:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Egeler and Jacob Bruckner are:

- 312 i. baby¹⁰ Bruckner, born 23 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
313 ii. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 23 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

216. Maria Dorothea⁹ Egeler (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jun 1819 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Bruckner** 10 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 22 May 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1838, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Egeler and Jacob Bruckner are:

- + 314 i. Marie Dorothea¹⁰ Bruckner, born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 315 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 15 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 316 iii. Jakob Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

217. Johann Georg⁹ Egeler (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weippert** 10 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jan 1819, and died 17 Apr 1841 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sara Haizmann** 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Weippert:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1839, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Egeler and Anna Weippert is:

- 317 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler, born 02 Jan 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1843 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann is:

- 318 i. Sara¹⁰ Egeler, born 18 Jun 1846 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

218. Johann Adam⁹ Egeler (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Jan 1814 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1870. He married **Martha Nufer** 10 Oct 1847 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1826.

More About Johann Egeler and Martha Nufer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1847, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Martha Nufer are:

- + 319 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Egeler, born 21 Jul 1855 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1935.
- + 320 ii. Johannes Egeler, born 10 Aug 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1923.
- + 321 iii. Anton Egeler, born 09 Jun 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

220. Catharina Barbara⁹ Egeler (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Aug 1817 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Kienzle**. He was born 30 Mar 1817.

Children of Catharina Egeler and Andreas Kienzle are:

- 322 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kienzle, born 13 Feb 1859.
- + 323 ii. Johannes Kienzle, born 08 Sep 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1928.

224. Johann David⁹ Egeler (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Feb 1826 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906

in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Plaz** 25 Jul 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer. She was born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1864, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz is:

- + 324 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Egeler, born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

225. Georg⁹ Egeler (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Nov 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braeuning** 14 Jan 1851 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1898 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Egeler and Anna Braeuning:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1851, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Egeler and Anna Braeuning are:

- 325 i. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler, born 04 Oct 1850 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1850 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 326 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 10 Jan 1852 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 327 iii. Christiana Egeler, born 01 Mar 1853 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 328 iv. Johann Georg Egeler, born 13 Feb 1854 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 329 v. Martha Egeler, born 03 Nov 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 330 vi. Katharina Egeler, born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 vii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 03 Dec 1861 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1862 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 332 viii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 21 Mar 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 333 ix. Martha Egeler, born 19 May 1865 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 334 x. Johannes Egeler, born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharina Moz 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. He married (2) Magdalene Seeger 01 Apr 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler:

Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Magdalene Seeger:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 335 xi. Jakob Egeler, born 26 Aug 1867 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1867 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 336 xii. Jakob Egeler, born 05 May 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 337 xiii. Johann Jakob Egeler, born 29 Oct 1870 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1870 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 338 xiv. baby Egeler, born 31 Aug 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 339 xv. Jacob Egeler, born 30 Apr 1874 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1874 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

227. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Apr 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 16 Nov 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer. He was born 16 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 340 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 01 Jul 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 341 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 342 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 07 Feb 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 iv. Maria Rosina Catharina Kussmaul, born 19 Dec 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 344 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Binder 15 Nov 1804 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1804, Moenchberg, Wurtemberg

- 345 vi. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 13 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 346 vii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

229. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Weimar** 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler. She was born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 20 May 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar are:

- + 347 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer, born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 348 ii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 17 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

230. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Jun 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 17 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Roll. He was born 03 Nov 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1775, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mueller and Jacob Kussmaul are:

- 349 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 04 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1779 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 350 ii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 351 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 12 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 352 iv. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 353 v. baby Kussmaul, born 15 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 354 vi. baby Kussmaul, born 28 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 355 vii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 28 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 356 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 27 Aug 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Lehre 25 Jul 1814 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1814, Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 357 ix. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 358 x. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Katz 06 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Friederika Katz:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 359 xi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 10 Sep 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

232. Johann Michael¹⁰ Mueller (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Weimar** 14 Oct 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar. She was born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar are:

- 360 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Mueller, born 05 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 361 ii. Johann Christian Mueller, born 20 Jun 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 362 iii. Christiana Dorothea Mueller, born 18 Oct 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Ludwig Hiller 01 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hiller and Christiana Mueller:
 Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 363 iv. Friedrich Johann Mueller, born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 364 v. Johannes Mueller, born 06 Feb 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 365 vi. Christiana Wilhelmina Mueller, born 13 Aug 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 366 vii. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 367 viii. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 15 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 368 ix. Johannes Mueller, born 12 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 369 x. Johanna Catharina Mueller, born 01 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 370 xi. Johann Christian Mueller, born 17 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 371 xii. Johannes Mueller, born 17 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 372 xiii. Johannes Mueller, born 03 Jul 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

236. Johann Martin¹⁰ Mueller (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Bruckner** 27 May 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar. She was born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 27 May 1788, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner are:

- 373 i. Maria Regina¹¹ Mueller, born 14 Aug 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 374 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 18 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 375 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 14 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 376 iv. Anna Maria Mueller, born 23 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1842 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 377 v. Maria Regina Mueller, born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 378 vi. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 28 Aug 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 379 vii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 20 Sep 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 380 viii. Jacob Mueller, born 08 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 381 ix. Maria Regina Mueller, born 20 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

237. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Weimar (Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mueller** 14 Oct 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer. He was born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (232) Johann Michael Mueller.

238. Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar (Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar. He was born 07

Nov 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Christiana Weimar:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Weimar and Johann Kusssmaul are:

- 382 i. Johann Philipp¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 07 Jul 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 ii. Marie Johanne Catharine Kusssmaul, born 10 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 384 iii. Regina Wilhelmina Kusssmaul, born 13 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 385 iv. Maria Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 28 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 386 v. Christian Noah Kusssmaul, born 01 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 387 vi. Urban Jacob Kusssmaul, born 12 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 388 vii. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, born 01 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 389 viii. Johanna Katharina Kusssmaul, born 18 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 ix. Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 12 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 391 x. Maria Regina Kusssmaul, born 23 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 392 xi. baby Kusssmaul, born 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 393 xii. Johann Philipp Kusssmaul, born 21 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 394 xiii. Regina Kusssmaul, born 15 Jun 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 395 xiv. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 25 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

245. Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar (Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kusssmaul** 10 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kusssmaul and Regina Weimar:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Weimar and Jacob Kusssmaul are:

- 396 i. Christiane Dorothea Regine¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 01 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 397 ii. Urban Jacob Kusssmaul, born 15 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 398 iii. Wilhelmine Katharine Kusssmaul, born 02 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 iv. Johann Christian Kusssmaul, born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 400 v. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 401 vi. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, born 09 Nov 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 402 vii. Christian Kusssmaul, born 16 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 403 viii. baby Kusssmaul, born 13 Jan 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 404 ix. Jacob Kusssmaul, born 26 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 405 x. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Christiane Dorothee Kussmaul, born 24 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 xi. Regina Katharina Kussmaul, born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 407 xii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

248. Johann Simon¹⁰ Schittenhelm (Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Jan 1772 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1845 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Weippert** 21 Nov 1797 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Aug 1772 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schittenhelm and Maria Weippert:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1797, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schittenhelm and Maria Weippert is:

- + 408 i. Johannes¹¹ Schittenhelm, born 10 Apr 1809 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1881 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

252. Johanna¹⁰ Marquardt (Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Sep 1805 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1879. She married **Christoph Bessler** 03 Jun 1827 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Nov 1802, and died 01 Sep 1846.

More About Christoph Bessler and Johanna Marquardt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1827, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Marquardt and Christoph Bessler is:

- + 409 i. Christoph¹¹ Bessler, born 24 Jul 1832 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1901.

254. Johann Michael¹⁰ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Oct 1806 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1884 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Kienzle** 29 May 1834 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1809 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1879 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Marquardt and Maria Kienzle:
Marriage: 29 May 1834, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Marquardt and Maria Kienzle is:

- + 410 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Marquardt, born 22 Feb 1847 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

262. Simon Samuel¹⁰ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Oct 1819 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1907 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Mar 1826 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1883 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Marquardt and Johanna Schmid:
Marriage: 06 May 1851, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Simon Marquardt and Johanna Schmid is:

- 411 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Marquardt, born 10 Oct 1864 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1944. She married Jakob Baitinger 07 Jun 1888 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Mar 1858 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1923 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Baitinger and Anna Marquardt:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1888, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

265. Johannes¹⁰ Marquardt (Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Mar 1803 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1879 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Dengler** 12 Jun 1827 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 May 1806 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1857.

More About Johannes Marquardt and Maria Dengler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Marquardt and Maria Dengler is:

- + 412 i. Johannes¹¹ Marquardt, born 07 Nov 1847 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

269. Christina¹⁰ Marquardt (Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Sep 1813 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1876. She married **Johann Michael Kopp** 16 Jul 1833 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1807 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1858.

More About Johann Kopp and Christina Marquardt:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1833, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Marquardt and Johann Kopp are:

- + 413 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Kopp, born 26 Jul 1834 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
414 ii. Ludwig Kopp, born 24 Oct 1837 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
415 iii. Johannes Kopp, born 30 Jan 1841 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 416 iv. Jakob Kopp, born 10 Dec 1845 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1919.
417 v. Christian Kopp, born 02 Jan 1851 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
418 vi. Johann Christian Kopp, born 20 Sep 1852 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

270. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Egeler (Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Sep 1818 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1879 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Egeler** 22 Jun 1847 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Egeler and Franciska Egeler. He was born 02 Jan 1819 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Maria Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1847, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Egeler and Johannes Egeler are:

- + 419 i. Anton¹¹ Egeler, born 06 May 1853 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 420 ii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 17 Apr 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
421 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 17 Feb 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

275. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Egeler (Georg Adam⁹, Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 May 1787 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863. He married **Anna Maria Egeler** 24 Aug 1813 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Egeler and Anna Schaefer. She was born 06 Nov 1789 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 11 May 1847 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1813, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Egeler are:

- 422 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, born 04 Dec 1814 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1865.
- 423 ii. Johann Gottlieb Egeler, born 20 Apr 1816 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1862.
- 424 iii. Georg Adam Egeler, born 08 Oct 1818 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1818 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 iv. Johannes Egeler, born 22 Sep 1820 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 426 v. Georg Adam Egeler, born 09 Jul 1822 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1873 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 427 vi. Martha Egeler, born 06 Sep 1823 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1901 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 428 vii. Maria Katharina Egeler, born 04 Jun 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1826 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 429 viii. Johann Christoph Egeler, born 18 Oct 1827 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1902 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 430 ix. Maria Katharina Egeler, born 22 Jul 1829 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1829 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

279. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler (Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Aug 1772 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riehm** 18 Oct 1796 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Riehm. She was born 26 Mar 1768 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Egeler and Anna Riehm:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1796, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Egeler and Anna Riehm are:

- 431 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Egeler, born 04 Mar 1793 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 432 ii. Johannes Egeler, born 24 Apr 1798 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Magdalena Schneider 24 May 1826 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Mar 1802 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 24 May 1826, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 433 iii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 07 Aug 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1880 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
 - + 434 iv. Anton Egeler, twin, born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 435 v. Christoph Egeler, twin, born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 436 vi. Johann Simon Egeler, born 22 Feb 1807 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

300. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Egeler (Johann Martin⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jul 1792 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1869 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Egeler** 10 May 1814 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Egeler and Anna Schaefer. She was born 14 Feb 1793 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1845 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Egeler and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 10 May 1814, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Egeler and Maria Egeler are:

- 437 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Egeler, born 11 Apr 1815 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria

Schaeberle 21 Nov 1837 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1807 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1870 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Egeler and Anna Schaeberle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 438 ii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 23 Mar 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 439 iii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 14 Jan 1820 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1823 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

301. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Egeler (Johannes⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Aug 1792 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1838. She married **Christian Friedrich Moessner**. He was born 21 Apr 1793 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1838 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Egeler and Christian Moessner are:

- 440 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Moessner.
- 441 ii. Christian Moessner.
- 442 iii. Friedrich Moessner.
- 443 iv. Johann Conrad Moessner.
- 444 v. Johann Martin Moessner.
- 445 vi. Johanna Magdalena Moessner.
- 446 vii. Johannes Moessner.

306. Martha¹⁰ Hirth (Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Mar 1795 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1880 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haas** 06 Feb 1815 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haas and Anna Braeuning. He was born 26 Sep 1790 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1842 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1815, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Hirth and Johannes Haas are:

- 447 i. Johannes¹¹ Haas, born 25 Jan 1817 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1897 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Margaretha Egeler 31 May 1842 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1820 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1863 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharina Martha Gauss 26 Nov 1868 in Haeslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1851 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas and Margaretha Egeler:
Marriage: 31 May 1842, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haas and Katharina Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Haeslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 448 ii. Jakob Haas, born 20 Aug 1819 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 449 iii. Martha Haas, born 25 Feb 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1823 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 450 iv. Johann Martin Haas, born 13 Apr 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Martin Haas:
Emigration: 1853, US

- + 451 v. Martha Haas, born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 452 vi. Anna Sibylla Haas, born 05 Aug 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 453 vii. Anna Maria Haas, born 12 Nov 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

309. Johann Simon Friedrich¹⁰ Egeler (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 May 1849 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schaeberle** 12 Feb 1874 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 May 1850.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Schaeberle:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1874, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Schaeberle are:

- 454 i. Johann Simon Friedrich¹¹ Egeler, born 12 Mar 1874 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- 455 ii. Anna Katharina Egeler, born 31 Jul 1875 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1946.
- 456 iii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 19 Mar 1881 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1962.
- 457 iv. Salomone Egeler, born 05 Mar 1892 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

310. Christian¹⁰ Egeler (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Jun 1850 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabine Bauer** 16 Feb 1886. She was born 1860.

More About Christian Egeler and Sabine Bauer:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886

Children of Christian Egeler and Sabine Bauer are:

- 458 i. Maria Salome¹¹ Egeler, born 14 Jun 1889 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1972.
- 459 ii. Paul Julius Christian Egeler, born 06 Nov 1906.

311. Gottlieb¹⁰ Egeler (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Apr 1854 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1918 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Margarethe Gauss**. She was born 1864.

Children of Gottlieb Egeler and Marie Gauss are:

- 460 i. Emilie Luise¹¹ Egeler, born 18 Dec 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1946.
- 461 ii. Karl Friedrich Egeler, born 21 Feb 1894 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1966.

314. Marie Dorothea¹⁰ Bruckner (Maria Dorothea⁹ Egeler, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Seeger** 08 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar. He was born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Bruckner and Johann Seeger is:

- 462 i. Johann Conrad¹¹ Seeger, born 13 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

316. Jakob¹⁰ Bruckner (Maria Dorothea⁹ Egeler, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Kussmaul** 27 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler. She was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Hedwig Renz** 28 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1850 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Margaretha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bruckner and Hedwig Renz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Bruckner and Hedwig Renz is:

- 463 i. Jacob¹¹ Bruckner, born 16 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

319. Johann Georg¹⁰ Egeler (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jul 1855 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1935. He married **Katharina Martha Pfaeffle**.

Child of Johann Egeler and Katharina Pfaeffle is:

- 464 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Egeler, born 01 Mar 1893 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1968.

320. Johannes¹⁰ Egeler (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1923. He married **Friederike Brennenstuhl** 22 Mar 1889. She was born 13 Aug 1861, and died 16 Mar 1931.

More About Johannes Egeler and Friederike Brennenstuhl:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1889

Children of Johannes Egeler and Friederike Brennenstuhl are:

- + 465 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Egeler, born 05 Apr 1897 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1981.
- + 466 ii. August Egeler, born 25 Aug 1903 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

321. Anton¹⁰ Egeler (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Jun 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarethe Katharina Bauer**. She was born 24 May 1866.

Child of Anton Egeler and Margarethe Bauer is:

- + 467 i. Heinrich¹¹ Egeler, born 08 Mar 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1962.

323. Johannes¹⁰ Kienzle (Catharina Barbara⁹ Egeler, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Sep 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1928. He married **Maria Katharina Gauss** 16 Nov 1893. She was born 1872, and died 1944.

More About Johannes Kienzle and Maria Gauss:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1893

Child of Johannes Kienzle and Maria Gauss is:

- + 468 i. Friedrich Jakob Hugo¹¹ Kienzle, born 04 Dec 1900; died 06 Jun 1979.

324. Wilhelm¹⁰ Egeler (Johann David⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Kegreiss** 09

Feb 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1870, and died 20 Jan 1900. He married **(2) Christina Matharina Majer** 09 Jan 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1876 in Kuppiingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Kegreiss:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer are:

- 469 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, born 13 Oct 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 470 ii. Friedrich Egeler, born 12 Mar 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 471 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 21 May 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 472 iv. Luise Egeler, born 03 Sep 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1996 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Wilhelm Donner 26 Aug 1939; born 09 Dec 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1944 in France.

More About Erwin Donner and Luise Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

- 473 v. Freidrich Eugen Egeler, born 05 Jan 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 474 vi. Gotthilf Egeler, born 18 Jun 1915 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in Nowosibirsk, Russia.

330. Katharina¹⁰ Egeler (Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Johann Gutekunst** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger. He was born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Egeler and Karl Gutekunst are:

- 475 i. Carl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 476 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 477 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 478 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 479 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
- 480 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 481 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 482 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.

More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany

- 483 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 484 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 11

341. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Jul 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Ruoff** 30 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ruoff and Anna Kromer. He was born 21 Jan 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Ruoff are:

- + 485 i. Anna Maria¹² Ruoff, born 28 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 486 ii. Rosine Catharine Ruoff, born 25 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 487 iii. Christiane Regina Ruoff, born 06 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 488 iv. Johanna Ruoff, born 18 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 489 v. Johann Heinrich Ruoff, born 19 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 490 vi. Johannes Ruoff, born 21 Jun 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 491 vii. Philipp Jacob Ruoff, born 07 Nov 1805 in Rohrbach near Heidelberg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 492 viii. Christiana Ruoff, born 02 Jul 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 493 ix. Johannes Ruoff, born 12 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 494 x. Carl Imanuel Ruoff, born 25 Mar 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 495 xi. Johanna Ruoff, born 30 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 496 xii. Johannes Ruoff, born 07 Sep 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

343. Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Dec 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Ruoff** 26 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ruoff and Anna Kromer. He was born 24 Dec 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia.

More About Johann Ruoff and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Ruoff are:

- 497 i. Rosina Catharina¹² Ruoff, born 29 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 498 ii. Johann Christian Ruoff, born 03 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1861 in Schwab. Gmuend, Wurtemberg.
 - 499 iii. Johann Martin Ruoff, born 02 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Martin Ruoff:
Emigration: Jun 1831, US
- + 500 iv. Rosina Katharina Ruoff, born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

347. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauser** 31 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser are:

- + 501 i. Johann Michael¹² Schlayer, born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 502 ii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 503 iii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 17 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 504 iv. Maria Barbara Schlayer, born 27 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Friedrich Dobler 23 Jan 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1823 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christof Dobler and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 505 v. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 13 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 506 vi. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 25 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 507 vii. Katharine Schlayer, born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Hertkorn 25 May 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.
- More About Jakob Hertkorn and Katharine Schlayer:
Marriage: 25 May 1858, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 508 viii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 509 ix. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 510 x. Regine Schlayer, born 21 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 511 xi. baby Schlayer, born 02 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

348. Johann Jacob¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler,

Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Katharina Kussmaul** 1825, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. She was born 16 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Catharine Kuerner** 03 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuerner and Anna Schurer. She was born 18 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul:
Friends: 1825

More About Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul is:

- + 512 i. Johann Michael¹² Schlayer, born 05 Jun 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner are:

- 513 i. Maria Katharina¹² Schlayer, born 10 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Ziegler 31 Jul 1849 in Muehleim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Andreas Ziegler and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Muehleim am Bach, Wurtemberg

- + 514 ii. Maria Barbara Schlayer, born 17 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 515 iii. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 15 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 516 iv. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 01 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 517 v. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 25 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Johanne Hiller 15 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 518 vi. Johannes Schlayer, born 26 Apr 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 519 vii. Johannes Schlayer, born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

355. Johann Martin¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Kussmaul** 18 Feb 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. She was born 28 Oct 1785 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1812, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul are:

- 520 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul, born 26 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 521 ii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 16 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 522 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 07 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 523 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 18 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 524 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 24 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 525 vi. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 22 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 526 vii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

359. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Sep 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friderica Kussmaul** 10 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Carolina Weisser. She was born 23 Dec 1777 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul are:

- 527 i. Christiana Friderica¹² Kussmaul, twin, born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 528 ii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin, born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 iv. Johanne Christiane Kussmaul, born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 531 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 532 vi. Friederike Kussmaul, born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 533 vii. Johanna Catharina Kussmaul, born 12 Sep 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 535 ix. baby Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 536 x. baby Kussmaul, born 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 537 xi. baby Kussmaul, born 26 Jan 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 xii. Regine Kussmaul, born 23 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 539 xiii. baby Kussmaul, born 04 Apr 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

363. Friedrich Johann¹¹ Mueller (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Katz** 04 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Barbara Kussmaul. She was born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1813, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mueller and Maria Katz are:

- 540 i. Johanne Catharina¹² Mueller, born 18 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1813 in

- Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 541 ii. Maria Barbara Mueller, born 08 Sep 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 542 iii. Regine Dorothee Mueller, born 27 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 543 iv. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 01 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 544 v. Johann Michael Mueller, born 16 Jan 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Maria Barbara Gauss 26 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Gauss:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 545 vi. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 25 Apr 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 546 vii. Christiane Dorothea Mueller, born 21 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 547 viii. Friedrich Johann Mueller, born 11 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 548 ix. Christiane Wilhelmine Mueller, born 19 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 549 x. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 27 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 550 xi. Christiane Katharina Mueller, born 04 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 551 xii. Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 10 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

375. Johannes¹¹ Mueller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Juliana Kussmaul** 15 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Grueninger. She was born 23 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Elisabeth Kussmaul** 05 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 29 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 15 May 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul are:

- 552 i. Johann Martin¹² Mueller, born 05 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 553 ii. Johannes Mueller, born 18 Oct 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 554 iii. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 28 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 555 iv. Maria Regina Mueller, born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 556 v. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 21 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 557 vi. Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 05 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 558 vii. baby Mueller, born 01 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 559 i. Marie Elisabeth¹² Mueller, born 13 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 560 ii. Johann Christian Mueller, born 27 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 561 iii. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 562 iv. Johann Christian Mueller, born 20 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 563 v. Johann Michael Mueller, born 14 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 564 vi. Marie Elisabeth Mueller, born 18 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 565 vii. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 27 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 viii. Friedrich Mueller, born 14 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

376. Anna Maria¹¹ Mueller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1842 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 20 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. He was born 16 Jul 1788 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1829 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1819, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mueller and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 567 i. Johann Jakob¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Jul 1821 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1821 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 568 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 24 Sep 1822 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1822 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 569 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 21 Oct 1824 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1828 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 570 iv. Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul, born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 571 v. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 15 Mar 1829 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1913 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Klett 28 Aug 1849 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Klett and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1849, Dusslingen, Wurtemberg

383. Marie Johanne Catharine¹¹ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 31 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. He was born 12 Oct 1778 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 572 i. Johann Philipp¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 573 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Barth 29 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Barth:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 574 iii. Maria Dorothea Kussmaul, born 05 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 575 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 09 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 576 v. Maria Katharina Kussmaul, born 04 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1844 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1844, Affstaett, Wurtemberg

386. Christian Noah¹¹ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weimar** 02 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Eipper. She was born 10 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 02 May 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar are:

- + 577 i. Christian Noah¹² Kussmaul, born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 578 ii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 579 iii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 580 iv. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 581 v. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 582 vi. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 583 vii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 584 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 29 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

389. Johanna Katharina¹¹ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 31 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 06 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 585 i. Christiane Dorothee¹² Kussmaul, born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 586 ii. Christiana Kussmaul, born 25 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 587 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 588 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 589 v. Johanne Kussmaul, born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 590 vi. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 vii. Christiane Kussmaul, born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 592 viii. Regine Kussmaul, born 20 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 593 ix. Wilhelmine Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 594 x. Katharina Kussmaul, born 23 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 595 xi. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 596 xii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 xiii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 23 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

390. Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rau** 03 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rau and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 23 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rau and Dorothea Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Kussmaul and Johannes Rau is:

- 598 i. Christiane Dorothea¹² Rau, born 06 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

398. Wilhelmine Katharine¹¹ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gauss** 05 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 25 Apr 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gauss and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kussmaul and Jakob Gauss are:

- 599 i. Christiana Wilhelmina¹² Gauss, born 27 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 600 ii. Maria Barbara Gauss, born 11 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Mueller 26 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Gauss:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

399. Johann Christian¹¹ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 23 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Kussmaul and Maria Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 May 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 601 i. Johann Christian¹² Kussmaul, born 22 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Kussmaul:
Emigration: US
- 602 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 25 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kussmaul:
Emigration: US
- 603 iii. Wilhelmine Katharina Kussmaul, born 17 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 604 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

405. Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Hofacker** 19 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of August Hofacker and Maria Gengenbach. He was born 14 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hofacker and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Wilhelm Hofacker are:

- 605 i. Christiane Dorothea¹² Hofacker, born 20 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 606 ii. Wilhelmine Catharina Hofacker, born 04 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1857.
- + 607 iii. Dorothee Mathilde Hofacker, born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 608 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hofacker, born 05 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

406. Regina Katharina¹¹ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 03 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Bruckner. He was born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Kussmaul and Jacob Kussmaul are:

- 609 i. Johann Jakob¹² Kussmaul, born 08 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 610 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 31 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 611 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 25 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 612 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 613 v. Regine Kussmaul.
- 614 vi. Maria Barbara Kussmaul.
- 615 vii. Christiana Dorothea Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 616 viii. Wilhelmine Catharina Kussmaul, born 08 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

407. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schlayer** 19 Sep 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer are:

- + 617 i. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 09 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 618 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 07 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 619 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 23 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 620 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 13 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 621 v. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 07 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 622 vi. Christian Noah Kussmaul, born 09 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Noah Kussmaul:
 Emigration: Australia

- + 623 vii. Christine Regine Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 624 viii. Wilhelmine Catharine Kussmaul, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ludwig Dieter 27 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Karl Dieter and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 625 ix. Barbara Kussmaul, born 26 Sep 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

408. Johannes¹¹ Schittenhelm (Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Apr 1809 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1881 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Bader** 05 Jul 1836 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1812 in Ostelsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1893 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schittenhelm and Christina Bader:
 Marriage: 05 Jul 1836, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schittenhelm and Christina Bader are:

- + 626 i. Louise¹² Schittenhelm, born 10 Nov 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1918.
- + 627 ii. Johannes Schittenhelm, born 11 Oct 1849 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1927 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

409. Christoph¹¹ Bessler (Johanna¹⁰ Marquardt, Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶,

Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Jul 1832 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1901. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Marquardt**. She was born 24 Jan 1840 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1902.

Children of Christoph Bessler and Katharina Marquardt are:

- + 628 i. Katharina Elisabeth¹² Bessler, born 12 Oct 1873 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1931.
- 629 ii. Christoph Friedrich Bessler, born 13 Sep 1882 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Hoenes 24 Aug 1911 in Muenchingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1879.

More About Christoph Bessler and Pauline Hoenes:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1911, Muenchingen, Wurtemberg

410. Johann Michael¹¹ Marquardt (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Feb 1847 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Marquardt** 08 May 1873 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1852 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1906.

More About Johann Marquardt and Katharina Marquardt:
Marriage: 08 May 1873, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Marquardt and Katharina Marquardt are:

- + 630 i. Johann Georg¹² Marquardt, born 23 Nov 1876 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1933 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 631 ii. Maria Dorothea Marquardt, born 15 Aug 1879 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1937 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 iii. Christiane Magdalena Marquardt, born 20 Jun 1884 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1958 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

412. Johannes¹¹ Marquardt (Johannes¹⁰, Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Nov 1847 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Buehler** 10 Oct 1871 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Dec 1850 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Marquardt and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Marquardt and Anna Buehler is:

- + 633 i. Maria Barbara¹² Marquardt, born 29 Nov 1883 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

413. Johann Michael¹¹ Kopp (Christina¹⁰ Marquardt, Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Jul 1834 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dorothea Hafner** 22 Oct 1861 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1834 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1905.

More About Johann Kopp and Marie Hafner:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1861, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kopp and Marie Hafner are:

- 634 i. Anna Maria¹² Kopp.
- 635 ii. Dorothea Kopp.
- 636 iii. Johann Ludwig Kopp, born 28 May 1865 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dorothea Schanz.

416. Jakob¹¹ Kopp (Christina¹⁰ Marquardt, Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 29 Mar 1919. He married **Marie Katharine Dongus** 15 Jun 1872 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1847 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1913.

More About Jakob Kopp and Marie Dongus:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1872, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kopp and Marie Dongus are:

- + 637 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Kopp, born 11 Jul 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1928.
- 638 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kopp, born 25 Apr 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1943. He married Maria Barbara Bock 31 May 1906 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Apr 1874.

More About Jakob Kopp and Maria Bock:

Marriage: 31 May 1906, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 639 iii. Theodor August Kopp, born 22 Jul 1886 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1964. He married Margaretha Luz 27 Jan 1914 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1865 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1942.

More About Theodor Kopp and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1914, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

419. Anton¹¹ Egeler (Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 May 1853 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Visel** 09 Jan 1881. She was born 14 Sep 1860, and died 15 Sep 1920.

More About Anton Egeler and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1881

Children of Anton Egeler and Maria Visel are:

- 640 i. Anna Maria¹² Egeler, born 06 Aug 1892 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler; born 14 Mar 1898 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 641 ii. Anton Egeler, born 21 Sep 1883 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1920.
- + 642 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 10 Oct 1887 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 643 iv. Maria Katharina Egeler, born 24 Apr 1885 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1949.
- + 644 v. Martha Egeler, born 09 Apr 1894 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1962 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 645 vi. Wilhelm Egeler, born 28 Feb 1897 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1917.

420. Gottlieb¹¹ Egeler (Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Apr 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weippert**. She was born 14 Jan 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1892. He married **(2) Christina Moessner** 05 Dec 1896 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1867 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945.

More About Gottlieb Egeler and Christina Moessner:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1896, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Egeler and Anna Weippert are:

- 646 i. Barbara Luise¹² Egeler.
- 647 ii. Gottlieb Egeler.
- 648 iii. Johannes Egeler.
- 649 iv. Katharina Margaretha Egeler.

Child of Gottlieb Egeler and Christina Moessner is:

- + 650 i. Karl¹² Egeler, born 23 Sep 1899 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

425. Johannes¹¹ Egeler (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Georg Adam⁹, Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Sep 1820 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 23 Nov 1847 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1827.

More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Krauss:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Anna Krauss are:

- + 651 i. Johannes¹² Egeler, born 15 Aug 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 652 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 17 Jan 1851 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1920 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 653 iii. Maria Jakobine Egeler, born 13 Aug 1852 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1889.
- 654 iv. Martha Egeler, born 25 Jun 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 655 v. Johann Christoph Egeler, born 26 Jan 1856 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 656 vi. Martha Egeler, born 25 Aug 1858 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1858 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 657 vii. Johann Gottlieb Egeler, born 14 Jun 1860 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 658 viii. Johann Martin Egeler, born 04 Oct 1862 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 659 ix. baby Egeler, born 06 Nov 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 660 x. Jakob Egeler, born 06 May 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

426. Georg Adam¹¹ Egeler (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Georg Adam⁹, Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Jul 1822 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1873 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Egeler** 26 Sep 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jan 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1896 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Egeler and Margaretha Egeler:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1854, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Egeler and Margaretha Egeler are:

- 661 i. Georg Adam¹² Egeler, born 24 Aug 1856 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1856 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 662 ii. baby Egeler, born 19 Aug 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 663 iii. baby Egeler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 664 iv. baby Egeler, born 09 Apr 1860 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1860 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 665 v. Georg Adam Egeler, born 22 Jun 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 666 vi. Christian Egeler, born 15 Sep 1862 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 667 vii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 12 Nov 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 668 viii. baby Egeler, born 23 Feb 1865 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 669 ix. Georg Adam Egeler, born 04 Oct 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 670 x. Anna Maria Egeler, born 21 Mar 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 671 xi. Martha Egeler, born 16 Nov 1869 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 672 xii. baby Egeler, born 10 Mar 1872 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1872 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

427. Martha¹¹ Egeler (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Georg Adam⁹, Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴,

Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Sep 1823 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1901 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Egeler**, son of Gottlieb Egeler and Maria Egeler. He was born 23 Mar 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martha Egeler and Johann Egeler are:

- 673 i. Johann Martin¹² Egeler, born 02 Aug 1847 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 674 ii. Maria Catharina Egeler, born 05 Jul 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 675 iii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 02 Mar 1856 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 676 iv. Martha Egeler, born 26 Feb 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 677 v. Johann Jakob Egeler, born 06 Jun 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1861 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

429. Johann Christoph¹¹ Egeler (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Georg Adam⁹, Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Oct 1827 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1902 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Rempp** 22 Jul 1856 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1834 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1869 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Dorothea Rempp:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1856, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Dorothea Rempp are:

- 678 i. Martha¹² Egeler, born 19 Jun 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 679 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 09 Feb 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

433. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Aug 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Berner** 20 Apr 1831 in Guelstein/Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Mar 1803 in Hildizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1888 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Berner and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1831, Guelstein/Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Johannes Berner are:

- 680 i. Anna Katharina¹² Berner, born 05 May 1827 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1897 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 681 ii. Anna Maria Berner, twin, born 14 Oct 1831 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1831 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 682 iii. Dorothea Berner, twin, born 14 Oct 1831 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1831 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 683 iv. Johann Jacob Berner, born 23 Nov 1832 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 19 - 24 Apr 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 684 v. Johannes Berner, born 10 Jun 1834 in Nebringen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1915 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Hoelzle 08 Jan 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1842 in Kuppington near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1908 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Berner:

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: 1881, Ida Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Census: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 w/ father John Helzler

Confirmation: Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Berner and Katharina Hoelzle:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 685 vi. Johann Simon Berner, born 02 Nov 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1836 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 686 vii. John Berner, born Dec 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 687 viii. Gottlieb Berner, born 20 Nov 1836 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1916 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 688 ix. Anna Barbara Berner, born 27 Mar 1838 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1838 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 689 x. Johann Martin Berner, twin, born 18 Jun 1839 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1839 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 690 xi. Regina Berner, twin, born 18 Jun 1839 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 691 xii. Anton Berner, born 22 Aug 1841 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 692 xiii. Johann Simon Berner, born 14 Aug 1842 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1842 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 693 xiv. Johann Martin Berner, born 13 Oct 1843 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 694 xv. Juliana Berner, born 13 Feb 1845 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1845 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 695 xvi. Johann Martin Berner, born 23 Oct 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

434. Anton¹¹ Egeler, twin (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Plaz** 22 Sep 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 30 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Agnes Schneck** 02 Feb 1846 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Mar 1820 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Egeler and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1835, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Egeler and Maria Schneck:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1846, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Egeler and Maria Schneck are:

- 696 i. Anna Maria¹² Egeler, born 04 Apr 1852 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1914 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Kienzle 28 Nov 1878; born 1849; died 1920.

More About Jacob Kienzle and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1878

- 697 ii. Margaretha Barbara Egeler, born 01 Apr 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1857 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

435. Christoph¹¹ Egeler, twin (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Schwaegler** 01 Sep 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schwaegler and Maria Buehler. She was born 14 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Barbara Schwaegler:

Burial: 1868, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Egeler and Johanna Schwaegler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Egeler and Johanna Schwaegler are:

- 698 i. Maria Dorothea¹² Egeler, born 14 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 699 ii. Johann Christoph Egeler, born 01 Jun 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1908 in Michigan.
- 700 iii. Johanna Barbara Egeler, born 09 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 701 iv. Johanna Katharina Egeler, born 17 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 702 v. Jakob Egeler, born 08 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 703 vi. Anton Egeler, born 14 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 704 vii. Johannes Egeler, born 22 Mar 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1922 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Sarah E. Bedell 01 Sep 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1840 in Michigan; died 18 Nov 1908 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Egeler and Sarah Bedell:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 705 viii. Antone Egeler, born 15 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

436. Johann Simon¹¹ Egeler (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Feb 1807 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schweizer**. She was born 14 Oct 1811.

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Schweizer are:

- 706 i. Anna Maria¹² Egeler, born 26 Jul 1839 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 08 Sep 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1859, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 707 ii. Christian Egeler, born 03 Nov 1836 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889.

438. Johann Martin¹¹ Egeler (Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Mar 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Egeler**, daughter of Johann Egeler and Anna Egeler. She was born 06 Sep 1823 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1901 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (427) Martha Egeler.

448. Jakob¹¹ Haas (Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Aug 1819 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gottliebin Herzog** 23 Jan 1846 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 29 Oct 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Haas:

Occupation: saddler Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1846, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog are:

- + 708 i. Johann Gottlieb¹² Haas, born 02 May 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 709 ii. Johann Jakob Haas, born 29 Sep 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1865 in US.
- 710 iii. Maria Caroline Haas, born 20 May 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1865 in US.
- 711 iv. Marie Pauline Haas, born 31 Aug 1853 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in US.
- + 712 v. Anna Haas, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

451. Martha¹¹ Haas (Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schaefer** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haas and Christian Schaefer are:

- + 713 i. John M.¹² Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 714 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F
- 715 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
- 716 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.
- More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
- More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois
- + 717 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 718 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

452. Anna Sibylla¹¹ Haas (Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Aug 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jacob (Coller) Kohler** 24 Jun 1858 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1825 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** Bet. 1861 - 1865, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Anna Sibylla Haas:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 377b name shown as Anna Collier

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 357 SD 3 sheet 17 name shown as Anna Kohler

More About Johann Jacob (Collier) Kohler:

Military service: 14 Aug 1861, enlistment Civil War Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan name shown as Jacob Colar

Military service 2: Bet. 1861 - 1866, private company E regiment 1st Michigan Calvary for 3 yeras 6 months & 26 days

Military service 3: 10 Mar 1866, discharged

More About Johann Kohler and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1858, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145

Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17

Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War

Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Anna Haas:

Marriage: Bet. 1861 - 1865

Children of Anna Haas and Johann Kohler are:

- + 719 i. Edward Frank (Eddie Collier)¹² Kohler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1947 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 720 ii. Emma (Collier) Kohler, born 1861 in Michigan.

Children of Anna Haas and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 721 i. Frederick¹² Limpert, born 1863 in Michigan; died 28 Jul 1935 in Couer D'Alene, Idaho. He married May Hatfield; born Aft. 1864.
- + 722 ii. Emma Limpert, born 19 Nov 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

465. Johann Jakob¹¹ Egeler (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Apr 1897 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1981. He married **Christiane Katharine Messerschmid** 03 Jun 1922 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1893 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1968.

More About Johann Egeler and Christiane Messerschmid:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Christiane Messerschmid are:

- 723 i. Berta Frida¹² Egeler, born 20 Jan 1924; died 10 Feb 1999 in Aulendorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Pfaeffle; born 1922; died 2013.
- 724 ii. Lydia Egeler, born 25 Jun 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 2000 in Kisslegg, Ravensburg,

- 725 iii. Wurtemberg. She married Karl Lutz; born 1925; died 2007.
 Erna Paula Egeler, born 26 May 1930 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 2020 in Blitzenreute,
 Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Loescher; born 1929; died 2008.

466. August¹¹ Egeler (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Aug 1903 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Pauline Karoline Braeuning**. She was born 30 Dec 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1963. He married **(2) Maria Emma Boess** 21 Nov 1963. She was born 1915.

More About August Egeler and Maria Boess:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1963

Children of August Egeler and Pauline Braeuning are:

- 726 i. Luise Gertrud¹² Egeler, born 29 Jan 1926 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Wilhelm Schwerda.
 727 ii. Elfriede Marta Egeler, born 05 Apr 1928 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Fais.
 728 iii. Lisa Maria Egeler, born 01 Dec 1934 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 2017. She married Heinz Gerhardt Sindlinger 12 May 1961 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 2020.

More About Heinz Sindlinger and Lisa Egeler:
 Marriage: 12 May 1961, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

467. Heinrich¹¹ Egeler (Anton¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Mar 1891 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1962. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Baeuerle** 30 May 1916 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jun 1892 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1932. He married **(2) Erna Margarethe Renz** 13 May 1933. She was born 28 Feb 1900, and died 27 Feb 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Egeler and Maria Baeuerle:
 Marriage: 30 May 1916, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Egeler and Erna Renz:
 Marriage: 13 May 1933

Child of Heinrich Egeler and Erna Renz is:

- + 729 i. Helmut Emil¹² Egeler, born 21 Feb 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 2014.

468. Friedrich Jakob Hugo¹¹ Kienzle (Johannes¹⁰, Catharina Barbara⁹ Egeler, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Dec 1900, and died 06 Jun 1979. He married **Maria Elise Wieppert** 12 Jul 1930. She was born 1906.

More About Friedrich Kienzle and Maria Wieppert:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1930

Children of Friedrich Kienzle and Maria Wieppert are:

- + 730 i. Richard Hulmuth¹² Kienzle, born 10 Aug 1930 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 731 ii. Erna Gertrud Erna Kienzle, born 24 Nov 1931 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 2017. She married Erwin Eugen Kraft 19 Feb 1954 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 1925; died 1995.

More About Erwin Kraft and Erna Kienzle:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1954, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

476. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Egeler, Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶,

Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luz** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz are:

- 732 i. Lina¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 733 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 734 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 735 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

477. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Egeler, Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 736 i. Johannes Fritz¹² Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

481. Luise¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Egeler, Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Braeuning** 14 Jul 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christaine Braeuning. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Braeuning and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Braeuning is:

- 737 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹² Braeuning, born 18 Aug 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 12

485. Anna Maria¹² Ruoff (Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 18 Nov 1841 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 24 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Anna Ruoff:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Ruoff is:

- 738 i. Johann Michael¹³ Ruoff, born 05 Feb 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

489. Johann Heinrich¹² Ruoff (Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Christine Werner** 1855, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. She was born 18 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Christine Werner:
Friends: 1855

Child of Johann Ruoff and Christine Werner is:

- 739 i. Johannes¹³ Ruoff, born 12 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

495. Johanna¹² Ruoff (Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Ruoff are:

- 740 i. Anna Maria¹³ Ruoff, born 06 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 741 ii. Katharina Barbara Ruoff, born 21 Jan 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

498. Johann Christian¹² Ruoff (Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Sep 1861 in Schwab. Gmuend, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Friz** 27 May 1832 in Lorch, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1812 in Lorch, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Ulm, Germany.

More About Johann Ruoff and Friederike Friz:
Marriage: 27 May 1832, Lorch, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ruoff and Friederike Friz are:

- 742 i. Carl Christian Wilhelm¹³ Ruoff, born 12 Feb 1837 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Looser 03 Dec 1863 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1835.

More About Carl Ruoff and Anna Looser:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1863, Ulm, Germany

- 743 ii. Wilhelmine Emilie Friederike Ruoff, born 02 Oct 1840 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

500. Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff (Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 10 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Ruoff and Johannes Katz are:

- 744 i. Johann Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 04 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 745 ii. Johannes Katz, born 27 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1883 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 746 iii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 02 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 747 iv. Rosine Katharine Katz, born 26 Jun 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 748 v. Christine Katharine Katz, born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 749 vi. Christine Katz, born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

501. Johann Michael¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Mueller** 11 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul. She was born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller are:

- + 750 i. Marie Regine¹³ Schlayer, born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 ii. Maria Elisabetha Schlayer, born 30 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 752 iii. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 13 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 753 iv. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 754 v. Marie Katharina Schlayer, born 18 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Kussmaul 12 Feb 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 755 vi. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

502. Anna Maria¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 19 Sep 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar. He was born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (407) Johannes Kussmaul.

508. Johann Jakob¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Elisabetha Kussmaul** 05 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rapp. She was born 30 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Kussmaul are:

- 756 i. Gottlob¹³ Schlayer, born 28 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 757 ii. baby Schlayer, born 15 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 758 iii. baby Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 759 iv. Gottlob Schlayer, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 760 v. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 05 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 761 vi. Marie Regine Schlayer, born 12 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 762 vii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 18 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 23 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

512. Johann Michael¹² Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jun 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Katharine Regelmann** 20 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schlierbach, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann are:

- 763 i. Marie Pauline¹³ Schlayer.
- 764 ii. Julius Schlayer, born 16 Sep 1863.
- 765 iii. Gustav Schlayer, born 10 Jul 1865.
- + 766 iv. Ernst Gottlob Schlayer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 767 v. Sofie Katharine Schlayer, born 21 Jun 1879.
- + 768 vi. Jakob Friedrich Schlayer, born 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

514. Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Friedrich Mayer** 11 May 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Catharina Hermann. He was born 29 Apr 1825 in

Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1869.

More About Johann Mayer and Maria Schlayer:

Marriage: 11 May 1848, Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Mayer are:

- 769 i. Jacob Friedrich¹³ Mayer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 770 ii. baby Mayer, born 21 Feb 1850 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1850 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 771 iii. Barbara Maria Mayer, born 04 Mar 1851 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 772 iv. Emma Mayer, born 11 Jan 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Mayer:

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ sister Barabra Burkhardt

Occupation: 1910, saleslady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 773 v. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer, born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

519. Johannes¹² Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Barbara Stucke** 11 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1840 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Kussmaul** 16 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christine Stucke:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Christine Stucke are:

- 774 i. Johann Jacob¹³ Schlayer, born 01 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Lupold 06 Dec 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Johann Schlayer and Pauline Lupold:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1888, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 775 ii. Marie Barbara Schlayer, born 16 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 776 iii. Johannes Schlayer, born 18 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 777 iv. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 778 i. Johannes¹³ Schlayer, born 30 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Schlayer and ?:

Marriage: 1902, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 779 ii. Dorothea Schlayer, born 30 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1931 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nonnenmacher 22 Aug 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Friedrich Nonnenmacher and Dorothea Schlayer:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 780 iii. Nanette Schlayer, born 08 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 781 iv. Christiane Schlayer, born 07 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 782 v. Katharina Schlayer, born 10 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

521. Friedrich Johann¹² Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Kussmaul** 06 Oct 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 18 Aug 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul are:

- + 783 i. Christiane Juliane¹³ Kussmaul, born 23 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 784 ii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 21 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 785 iii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 786 iv. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 24 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 787 v. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 788 vi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 19 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 789 vii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 21 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 790 viii. Michael Kussmaul, twin, born 30 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 791 ix. baby Kussmaul, twin, born 31 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 792 x. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 18 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 793 xi. Johannes Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 794 xii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin, born 21 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 xiii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 22 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 796 xiv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 19 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 797 xv. baby Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 798 xvi. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 799 xvii. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 800 xviii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 17 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 801 xix. baby Kussmaul, born 09 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

526. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mueller** 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Mueller are:

- 802 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Mueller, born 12 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 803 ii. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 13 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 804 iii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 12 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

528. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul, twin (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Schuh** 27 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Oct 1811 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul is:

- 805 i. baby¹³ Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christine Schuh are:

- 806 i. Johann Jacob¹³ Kussmaul.
- 807 ii. Christine Catharina Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1831.
- 808 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul.
- 809 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1836.
- 810 v. Johanna Christiana Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1839.
- 811 vi. Johannes Kussmaul.
- 812 vii. Johann Christian Kussmaul.
- 813 viii. Friederike Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1847.
- 814 ix. Johann Georg Kussmaul, born 16 May 1849.

529. Johann Martin¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Friederike Beerstecher** 1830, daughter of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. She was born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Boeckle** 01 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Boecklen and Christina Kuerner. She was born 14 Nov 1792 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Friederike Beerstecher:
Friends: 1830

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kussmaul and Friederike Beerstecher is:

- 815 i. Jacob¹³ Kussmaul, born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

530. Johanne Christiane¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Boeckle** 17 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner. He was born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Kussmaul and Johann Boeckle are:

- 816 i. Johanne Christiane¹³ Boeckle, born 17 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 817 ii. Regina Boeckle, born 04 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 818 iii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 819 iv. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 25 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 820 v. baby Boeckle, born 11 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

531. Johannes¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarethe Egeler** 03 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1802 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler are:

- 821 i. Johannes¹³ Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 822 ii. Margaretha Kussmaul, born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 823 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 05 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 29 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

532. Friederike¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann

Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. He was born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kussmaul and Johann Beerstecher are:

- 825 i. baby¹³ Beerstecher, born 27 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 826 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 14 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 827 iii. baby Beerstecher, born 24 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 828 iv. baby Beerstecher, born 17 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 829 v. Friederike Beerstecher, born 17 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 830 vi. baby Beerstecher, born 21 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 831 vii. baby Beerstecher, born 20 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 832 viii. baby Beerstecher, born 20 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

534. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle. He was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 May 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Friedrich Hiller are:

- 833 i. Anna Maria¹³ Hiller, born 21 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 834 ii. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 835 iii. Christiane Johanne Hiller, born 12 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Schlayer 15 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

538. Regine¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kussmaul** 04 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anne Staiger. He was born 14 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 May 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 836 i. Regine¹³ Kussmaul, born 23 Oct 1841.

- 837 ii. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 26 Oct 1842.
- 838 iii. Katharina Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1843.
- + 839 iv. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 840 v. Christiane Friederike Kussmaul.
- 841 vi. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 16 Jan 1849.
- 842 vii. baby Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1850.
- 843 viii. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 05 Apr 1851.
- 844 ix. Johannes Kussmaul.
- 845 x. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 05 Nov 1854.
- 846 xi. Juliane Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1855.
- 847 xii. Dorothee Kussmaul.
- 848 xiii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul.
- 849 xiv. baby Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1859.
- 850 xv. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 24 Mar 1862.

553. Johannes¹² Mueller (Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Oct 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Kussmaul** 16 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1892 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 16 May 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 851 i. Marie Regine¹³ Mueller, born 28 Feb 1849.
- 852 ii. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 29 Apr 1850.
- 853 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 03 May 1851.
- 854 iv. Johannes Mueller, born 06 Jul 1852.
- 855 v. baby Mueller, born 29 Jul 1853.
- 856 vi. Anna Maria Mueller.
- 857 vii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 13 Jun 1856.
- 858 viii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 16 Jan 1858.
- 859 ix. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 15 Jan 1864.

555. Maria Regina¹² Mueller (Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlayer** 11 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser. He was born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller:
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (501) Johann Michael Schlayer.

561. Johann Jacob¹² Mueller (Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul. She was born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Katharine Schmid** 11 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1832 in Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Sofie Marie Hornung** 28 Jun 1877 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1848 in

Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Marie Schmid:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Sofie Hornung:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1877, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (526) Anna Maria Kussmaul.

Child of Johann Mueller and Marie Schmid is:

- 860 i. Caroline Luise¹³ Mueller, born 08 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Mueller and Sofie Hornung are:

- 861 i. Sofie Wilhelmine¹³ Mueller, born 24 Jan 1880.
- 862 ii. Wilhelmine Dorothea Mueller.
- 863 iii. Lydia Elisabetha Mueller, born 30 Jan 1885.
- 864 iv. Karl Julius Mueller, born 23 Jun 1886.
- 865 v. Emma Martha Mueller, born 25 Feb 1888.

562. Johann Christian¹² Mueller (Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Wolfer** 01 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Wolfer and Anna Sattler. She was born 02 Dec 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Wolfer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Anna Wolfer are:

- 866 i. Friedrich¹³ Mueller, born 04 May 1866.
- 867 ii. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 20 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Schlayer 23 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 868 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 04 Oct 1868.
- 869 iv. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 10 Mar 1870.
- 870 v. Marie Elisabeth Mueller, born 06 Dec 1871.
- + 871 vi. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 09 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 872 vii. Maria Regine Elisabeth Mueller, born 04 Jan 1880.
- 873 viii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 03 Oct 1882.

566. Friedrich¹² Mueller (Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 29 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1853 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mueller and Anna Binder are:

- 874 i. Marie Luise¹³ Mueller, born 03 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 875 ii. Maria Elisabeth Mueller.
- 876 iii. Louise Katharina Mueller, born 12 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1942 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hiller 19 Feb 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Hiller and Louise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1903, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 877 iv. Anna Katharina Mueller.
- 878 v. Christiane Martha Mueller, born 26 Feb 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1938 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

570. Marie Elisabetha¹² Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹¹ Mueller, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar. He was born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Christian Seeger are:

- 879 i. Maria Elisabetha¹³ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1851 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1851 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 880 ii. Johann Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1852 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1856 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 881 iii. Jacob Seeger, born 26 Nov 1854 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1907 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 882 iv. Christian Seeger, born 02 Mar 1857 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1858 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 883 v. Regine Katharina Seeger, born 22 Nov 1860 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1885 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About ? and Regine Seeger:
Marriage: 1885, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 884 vi. Marie Elisabeth Seeger, born 21 Dec 1862 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1863 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 885 vii. baby Seeger, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 886 viii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Oct 1869 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

574. Maria Dorothea¹² Kussmaul (Marie Johanne Catharine¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimer** 21 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Urban Weimer and Christina Buehler. He was born 15 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Weimer is:

- + 887 i. Marie Dorothee¹³ Weimer, born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

577. Christian Noah¹² Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothee Kussmaul** 14 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 888 i. Christian Noah¹³ Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 889 ii. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 01 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 890 iii. Johanne Katharine Kussmaul, born 06 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaefer 29 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Oct 1851 in Schlaitdorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schaefer:
Emigration: Jun 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schaefer and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 891 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 13 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 892 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 01 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 893 vi. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 894 vii. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 13 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

578. Johann Philipp¹² Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 895 i. Johann Philipp¹³ Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1856.
- 896 ii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

579. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 17 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 25 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- + 897 i. Christiane¹³ Kussmaul, born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 898 ii. Regine Kussmaul, born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 899 iii. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 900 iv. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 901 v. Christian Noah Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

580. Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 09 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Christine Werner. He was born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Jacob Rapp are:

- + 902 i. Jacob¹³ Rapp, born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 903 ii. Johannes Rapp, born 12 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 904 iii. Christian Noah Rapp, born 05 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 iv. Maria Regina Rapp, born 05 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 906 v. Anna Maria Rapp, born 26 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 907 vi. Christine Rapp, born 13 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 908 vii. Ernst Philipp Rapp, born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 909 viii. baby Rapp, born 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 910 ix. Johann Philipp Rapp, born 23 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

585. Christiane Dorothee¹² Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Noah Kussmaul** 14 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. He was born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (577) Christian Noah Kussmaul.

589. Johanne¹² Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 17 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle. He was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Kussmaul and Friedrich Hiller are:

- 911 i. Dorothea Johanna¹³ Hiller, born 27 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 912 ii. Regine Wilhelmine Hiller, born 22 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 913 iii. Dorothee Johanne Hiller, born 13 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

591. Christiane¹² Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 13 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. He was born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (578) Johann Philipp Kussmaul.

592. Regine¹² Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kussmaul** 22 Jan 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 May 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 914 i. Johannes¹³ Kussmaul, born 20 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 915 ii. Regine Kussmaul, born 23 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 916 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 31 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 917 iv. Adam Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 918 v. Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

596. Wilhelmine¹² Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl August Belling** 13 Jan 1863 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1837, and died 19 May 1873.

More About Carl Belling and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1863, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kussmaul and Carl Belling are:

- 919 i. Wilhelmine¹³ Belling, born 20 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 920 ii. Louise Belling.

597. Friedrich¹² Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharine Rinkerknecht** 13 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht are:

- + 921 i. Friedrich¹³ Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 922 ii. Christine Kussmaul, born 02 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 923 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 22 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 924 iv. Christian Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

607. Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker (Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Adolf Hiller** 09 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss. He was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothee Hofacker and Ludwig Hiller are:

- + 925 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Hiller, born 11 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 926 ii. Ludwig Heinrich Hiller, born 15 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Wilhelmine Buehler 27 Sep 1892 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Mathilde Buehler:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1892, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 927 iii. Karl Hiller, born 10 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 928 iv. Karl August Hiller, born 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

617. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 06 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaegler. He was born 31 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan

1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Christian Werner is:

- 929 i. Marie Wilhelmine¹³ Werner, born 18 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

619. Johannes¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Werner** 1876. She was born 07 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Friederike Woessner** 15 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1853 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Johanna Schaeberle** 18 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 May 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Werner:

Friends: 1876

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Katharine Woessner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Johanna Schaeberle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Werner is:

- 930 i. Johannes¹³ Kussmaul, born 28 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kussmaul 11 Apr 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Katharine Woessner are:

- 931 i. Herman Theodor¹³ Kussmaul, born 12 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
932 ii. Herman Theodor Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
933 iii. Wilhelmine Pauline Kussmaul, born 31 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
934 iv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

623. Christine Regine¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 19 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kussmaul and Johann Gauss are:

- 935 i. Regina¹³ Gauss, born 14 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 936 ii. Karl Friedrich Gauss, born 03 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 937 iii. Marie Wilhelmine Gauss, born 23 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Adolf Strobel 23 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Louis Strobel and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 938 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Gauss, born 11 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 939 v. Karl Christian Gauss, born 20 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

626. Louise¹² Schittenhelm (Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Nov 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1918. She married **Johann Martin Hermann** 05 May 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hermann and Rosina Kienzle. He was born 18 Mar 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1898 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hermann and Louise Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 05 May 1868, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Schittenhelm and Johann Hermann are:

- 940 i. Johann Martin¹³ Hermann, born 03 Aug 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1953.
- 941 ii. Johannes Hermann, born 15 Jan 1870 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1957 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 942 iii. Johann Gottlieb Hermann, born 31 Aug 1875 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1879 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 943 iv. Anna Maria Hermann, born 31 Jan 1877 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 944 v. Christian Hermann, born 01 Jan 1880 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 945 vi. Jacob Hermann, born 27 Jan 1881 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1960 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

627. Johannes¹² Schittenhelm (Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1927 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Dinger** 20 Apr 1875 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Dinger and Elisabeth ?. She was born 19 Sep 1848 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 01 May 1877 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1911 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schittenhelm and Katharina Dinger:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schittenhelm and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1877, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schittenhelm and Katharina Dinger are:

- + 946 i. Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, born 10 Jul 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 947 ii. Johannes Schittenhelm, born 19 Sep 1875 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1876 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schittenhelm and Barbara Frank are:

- 948 i. Johannes¹³ Schittenhelm, born 06 Oct 1877 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1940 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 949 ii. Johann Martin Schittenhelm, born 02 Dec 1878 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1959 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 950 iii. Katharina Barbara Schittenhelm, born 29 Feb 1880 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1891 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 951 iv. Gottlieb Schittenhelm, born 09 Mar 1881 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1882 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 952 v. Gottlieb Schittenhelm, born 06 Oct 1883 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 953 vi. Barbara Schittenhelm, born 03 Jan 1885 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1955 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Braeuning; born Aft. 1878.
- 954 vii. Anna Maria Schittenhelm, born 15 May 1886 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1886 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 955 viii. Maria Schittenhelm, born 03 Aug 1889 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1889 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

628. Katharina Elisabeth¹² Bessler (Christoph¹¹, Johanna¹⁰ Marquardt, Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Oct 1873 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1931. She married **Johannes Daeuble** 08 Feb 1896 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Daeuble and Anna Schwarz. He was born 14 Jan 1869 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1923.

More About Johannes Daeuble:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Daeuble and Katharina Bessler:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1896, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Bessler and Johannes Daeuble are:

- 956 i. August Johannes¹³ Daeuble, born 01 Aug 1896 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 957 ii. Christoph Friedrich Daeuble, born 27 Jul 1897 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 958 iii. Anna Maria Daeuble, born 26 Mar 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1961.
- 959 iv. Paul Friedrich Daeuble, born 16 Jan 1903 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 960 v. Hedwig Luise Daeuble, born 10 Feb 1908 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1967. She married (1) Emil Wilhelm Baitinger; born 27 Oct 1907 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1969. She married (2) Friedrich Brenner 18 Aug 1934 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Feb 1907 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saman.

More About Friedrich Brenner and Hedwig Daeuble:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 961 vi. Theodor Daeuble, born 01 Dec 1918 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Graether 15 Jul 1944 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1920 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Daeuble and Maria Graether:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1944, Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

630. Johann Georg¹² Marquardt (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Nov 1876 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1933 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Riehm** 31 Mar 1902 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Sep 1881 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1967 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Marquardt and Barbara Riehm:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Marquardt and Barbara Riehm are:

- 962 i. Anna¹³ Marquardt.
- 963 ii. Barbara Marquardt.
- 964 iii. Georg Albert Marquardt, born 26 Feb 1911 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1942 in

- 965 Paschlekovskaja.
- iv. Hedwig Marquardt.
- 966 v. Hermine Elsa Marquardt.
- 967 vi. Karoline Marquardt.

631. Maria Dorothea¹² Marquardt (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Aug 1879 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1937 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Henne**. He was born 09 Feb 1877 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1955 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Marquardt and Jakob Henne is:

- 968 i. Gustav¹³ Henne, born 15 Jul 1904 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1988 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Widmann 21 Sep 1929 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1906 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1994 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Henne and Emilie Widmann:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

632. Christiane Magdalena¹² Marquardt (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Jun 1884 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Supper** 22 Oct 1906 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1882, and died 28 Nov 1929.

More About Johann Supper and Christiane Marquardt:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1906, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Marquardt and Johann Supper are:

- 969 i. Christian Friedrich¹³ Supper, born 20 Jul 1908 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1965. He married Helene Widmann; born 14 May 1908 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1997 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 970 ii. Lina Barbara Supper.
- 971 iii. Maria Dorothea Supper.
- 972 iv. Theodor Supper, born 07 Apr 1913 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1979. He married Elisa Martha Keller 06 Nov 1938 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Aug 1913 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1975 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Supper and Elisa Keller:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1938, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

633. Maria Barbara¹² Marquardt (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Nov 1883 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Holzapfel** 21 Jul 1910 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jan 1883 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1960 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzapfel and Maria Marquardt:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1910, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Marquardt and Johann Holzapfel are:

- 973 i. Friedrich Georg¹³ Holzapfel, born 03 Aug 1911 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1941 in Russia. He married Julia Elisa Widmayer.
- 974 ii. Richard Jakob Holzapfel, born 14 Feb 1913 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1991 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julia Elisa Widmayer.
- 975 iii. Jakob Holzapfel, born 25 Feb 1924 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 2012. He married Hilde Pauline Fleck 24 Sep 1949 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Dec 1923 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1999.

More About Jakob Holzapfel and Hilde Fleck:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

637. Christian Gottlob¹² Kopp (Jakob¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Marquardt, Blasius⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Egeler, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Jul 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1928. He married **Anna Lina Mack** 11 Jan 1906 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1875, and died 06 Nov 1950.

More About Christian Kopp and Anna Mack:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1906, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kopp and Anna Mack are:

- 976 i. Maria Katharina¹³ Kopp, born 22 Mar 1902 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Flach 11 Nov 1927 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Flach and Maria Kopp:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1927, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 977 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kopp, born 27 May 1903 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1969. He married Wilhelmine Marie Barth; born 08 May 1904; died 14 Apr 1967.

- 978 iii. Anna Katharine Kopp, born 14 Nov 1905 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Bessey 08 Nov 1930 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1903 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Bessey and Anna Kopp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1930, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 979 iv. Bertha Lina Kopp, born 07 Feb 1911 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Zinser 16 Nov 1929 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1906 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser and Bertha Kopp:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1929, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 980 v. Frida Elsa Kopp, born 11 Jun 1913 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koetzle.

641. Anton¹² Egeler (Anton¹¹, Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Sep 1883 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1920. He married **Maria Katharina Egeler**. She was born 21 Apr 1885, and died 26 Nov 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anton Egeler and Maria Egeler are:

- 981 i. Bertha Lydia¹³ Egeler.
982 ii. Maria Katharina Egeler.

642. Gottlieb¹² Egeler (Anton¹¹, Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Oct 1887 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schittenhelm**. She was born 10 Oct 1888 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottlieb Egeler and Anna Schittenhelm is:

- 983 i. Anna Rosa¹³ Egeler, born 1908 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Reinhold Egeler 22 Feb 1959 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jan 1908 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Egeler and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1959, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

643. Maria Katharina¹² Egeler (Anton¹¹, Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Apr 1885 in Nebringen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1949. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 23 Jul 1912 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Dec 1885 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1971 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1912, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Egeler and Johann Gauss are:

- 984 i. Anna Maria¹³ Gauss.
- 985 ii. Luise Franziska Gauss.
- 986 iii. Maria Lydia Gauss.
- 987 iv. Martin Walter Gauss.
- 988 v. Wilhelm Gotthilf Gauss.
- 989 vi. Emma Klara Egeler.

644. Martha¹² Egeler (Anton¹¹, Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1962 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Armbruster**. He was born 19 Aug 1891 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1973.

Children of Martha Egeler and Johannes Armbruster are:

- 990 i. Johann Reinhold¹³ Armbruster.
- 991 ii. Martin Friedrich Armbruster.

650. Karl¹² Egeler (Gottlieb¹¹, Maria Margaretha¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Waldburga⁸, Simon⁷, Hans⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Sep 1899 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Kienzle**. She was born 01 Apr 1899.

Child of Karl Egeler and Emma Kienzle is:

- 992 i. Karl¹³ Egeler, born 24 Dec 1912; died 02 Aug 1942.

651. Johannes¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Georg Adam⁹, Anton⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Aug 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Egeler**. She was born 17 Sep 1853 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Egeler and Maria Egeler are:

- 993 i. Johann Martin¹³ Egeler, born 23 Mar 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1874 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 994 ii. Johannes Egeler, born 28 Aug 1874 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 995 iii. Christopher Egeler, born 1875 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1927 in Staten Island, New York City, New York.
- 996 iv. Johann Christof Egeler, born 05 Dec 1875 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1909 in New York City, New York.

686. John¹² Berner (Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Dec 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1835. He married **(2) Elizabeth ?** 1884 in Michigan. She was born Feb 1844 in Germany.

More About John Berner:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Berner and Elizabeth ?:

Marriage: 1884, Michigan

Children of John Berner and ? are:

- 997 i. Joseph¹³ Berner, born Apr 1867 in Michigan.

More About Joseph Berner:
Occupation: 1900, farmer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 998 ii. George Berner, born May 1870 in Michigan.

More About George Berner:
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 999 iii. August H. Berner, born Mar 1873 in Michigan.

More About August H. Berner:
Census: 1910, Cordel Twp, Washita Co, Oklahoma ED 260 SD 5 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, house painter Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Cordel Twp, Washita Co, Oklahoma
- 1000 iv. Frederick E. Berner, born May 1874 in Michigan.

687. Gottlieb¹² Berner (Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Nov 1836 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1916 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnet** 07 Jun 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Elisabetha Schleh. She was born 11 Aug 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Berner and Anna Bohnet:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1859, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Berner and Anna Bohnet are:

- 1001 i. Gottlieb¹³ Berner, Jr., born 15 May 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1861 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1002 ii. Anna Mary Berner, born 19 Feb 1862 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1943 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1003 iii. Elizabeth Katharine (Lizzie) Berner, born 18 Mar 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John Jacob Decker 16 Apr 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1869 in Germany; died 02 Dec 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Katharine (Lizzie) Berner:
Cause of Death: cancer of bladder

More About John Jacob Decker:
Census 3: 1930, 1117 N. Chestnut Street; 4th eard Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter contractor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Decker and Elizabeth Berner:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 1004 iv. Katherine (Kate) Berner, born 28 Aug 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1005 v. Caroline P. (Carrie) Berner, born 28 Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1006 vi. Christiana Berner, born 10 Mar 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1007 vii. Regina (Rachael) Berner, born 13 Jul 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1008 viii. Mollie Regina Berner, born 09 Jan 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1009 ix. Emma Rosina Berner, born 09 Sep 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1958 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

690. Regina¹² Berner, twin (Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Jun 1839 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Schlee) Schleh** 24 Jun 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schleh and Anna Bohnet. He was born 06 Feb 1836 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Berner, twin:

Census: 1870, 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ Jacob & Anna Berner

More About Johann Georg (Schlee) Schleh:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1836, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Burial: Sep 1861, Oak Park Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan lot 109 block 9

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 229 worth \$500/120 name shown as Lee

Emigration: 1852, left port of Le Havre, France on ship the 'Rhine' w/ brother Johann Adam Schleh

Emigration 2: 06 Dec 1852, arrived in US

Naturalization: 1857, US citizen

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schleh and Regina Berner:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1858, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Berner and Johann Schleh are:

- 1010 i. John George¹³ Schlee, born 26 Dec 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1011 ii. Anna Maria Schlee, born 12 May 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1012 iii. George Schlee, born 02 Dec 1862 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.

More About George Schlee:

Census: 1910, Wisconsin

699. Johann Christoph¹² Egeler (Christoph¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Jun 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1908 in Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emily) Hoffmouth** 1854. She was born Mar 1837 in Switzerland, and died 16 Apr 1912 in Michigan.

More About Johann Christoph Egeler:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 690b worth \$1,200 name shown as Christopher Egler

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 24

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 112 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 3 sheet 9a name shown as John C. Egler

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emily) Hoffmouth:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Egeler and Amelia Hoffmouth:

Marriage: 1854

Children of Johann Egeler and Amelia Hoffmouth are:

- 1013 i. Emily L.¹³ Egeler, born 1855 in Michigan.

- 1014 ii. Carrie J. Egeler, born Dec 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- 1015 iii. John C. Egeler, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary (DeGran) Degraw 01 Dec 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Michigan.

More About John C. Egeler:

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Egeler and Mary Degraw:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1909, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 1016 iv. Charles H. (Egeler) Egler, born Bet. 1864 - Jan 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1017 v. Ida L. Egeler, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1018 vi. George Egeler, born Mar 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1019 vii. Frederick W. Egeler, born 12 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Hughes 01 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Egeler:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan, Volume 2. By Washington Gardner. Page 859:

FRED W. EGELER. Another of Marshall's native-born citizens of practical and useful vocation and a man whose industry and economy have raised him from modest means to a position of material success, is Fred W. Egeler, whose work as a moulder is well known in this community. His family represents the solid German virtues which have been proved so important in both intellectual and industrial enterprises of the world. Mr. Egeler's parents were J. C. and Emily (Hoffmouth) Egeler, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany, emigrating to America while quite young, J. C. Egeler being but fifteen years of age when he came to seek his fortunes in a strange land. In 1857 he settled in Michigan, first spending one year in Albion, after which he made Marshall his permanent home. The blacksmith shop which he opened here was long a feature of Marshall's activities, for he conducted it for no less than fifty-six years. His faithful and unpretentious life continued until January 23, 1908—his seventy-fifth year. He was especially active and prominent in the fraternal life of the city, being a member of Albans Lodge No. 20 of the Free and Accepted Masons; of Lafayette Chapter No. 4, Royal Arch Masons; and of Marshall Commandery No. 17, Knights Templar. Emily (Hoffmouth) Egeler lived an inconspicuously noble life, continued until April 16, 1912, at which time she had passed her seventy-sixth year.

Fred W. Egeler, the son of the above-mentioned estimable pair, was born in this city on April 12, 1870. He passed through the public and high schools of Marshall, leaving the latter for the work he found at hand in the blacksmith shop of his father. Here he learned the inherited trade, in which he continued for five years. This was excellent as preliminary to the occupation to which he then passed; for he next entered the employ of Anton Egeler, his uncle. Having mastered the details and operations of this work, Fred Egeler accepted a position in the establishment of Samuel F. Dobbins, a manufacturer of hot air furnaces. From that time, the year 1899, he has steadily continued in the same line of activities with Mr. Dobbins and has proved himself to be a most efficient workman.

Mr. Egeler's interests are chiefly those of his vocation and of his home. The latter was established when Miss Winifred Hughes became the companion of his domestic life on September 1, 1902. She is a daughter of Patrick Hughes, an old and much respected citizen of Marshall.

Fred Egeler is politically conscientious but not politically conspicuous, preferring to let the thoughtful casting of his vote be his chief expression of national and civic interest. He votes the Democratic ticket. Mr. Egeler lives in a comfortable and attractive home, which he owns, at 302 South Madison Street. He is in possession of considerable good property and is regarded as one of the enterprising and honorable citizens of Marshall.

More About Frederick W. Egeler:

Occupation: blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee for Samuel F. Dobbins, a manufacturer of hot air furnaces

Notes for Winifred Hughes:

Marshall - Mrs. Winifred Egeler, 83, widow of the late Frederick W. Egeler of 301 South Madison, died at 11:30 p. m. Sunday Oct. 26, 1952 at her home after being seriously ill for the past eight months. She was born Oct. 22, 1869 in Marshall, the daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Freeman) Hughes and spent all her life here. She was married Sept. 1, 1902 to Mr. Egeler in Marshall. He died Dec. 28, 1933. She is survived by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Dec. 3, 1952 Marshall - The will has been admitted to probate by Probate Judge Edmund R. Blaske. The estate of the late Winifred Hughes Egeler, who died last October 26, is estimated at \$4,000 real estate and \$2,250 personal property. Mrs. Ada A. Stagg, a first cousin of the late Mrs. Egeler, named executrix in the will dated April 18, 1943, has been granted administration of the estate.

Heirs-at-law, as determined by Judge Blaske, are as follows: Mrs. Stagg, Marion Carlson, also a first cousin, of Chicago, Illinois, and these legatees, James A. Stagg, Doris Stagg, Mrs. Lillian Wallace and Mrs. Alice Katz, all of Marshall and the Rev. Francis Pacquette of Newport (Michigan).

More About Frederick Egeler and Winifred Hughes:

705. Antone¹² Egeler (Christoph¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Louisa (Mary) Karstaedt** 10 Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 18 Feb 1848 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Antone Egeler:

Biographical Review of Calhoun County, Michigan. Chicago, Hobart & Mather, 1904.

Antone Egeler, a resident of Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born December 15, 1839, in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Christopher and Johanna Barbara (Schwagler) Egeler. Mr. Egeler brought his wife, a daughter of Jacob Schwagler, and children to America in 1847, the ocean trip consuming fifty-six days, on September 5, of the same year, locating in Detroit, Michigan, where they remained for twenty-two months. From that location they removed to Albion in 1849, a year later purchasing a farm of eighty acres in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, upon which they continued to make their home for two years, thirty acres of the land being under cultivation. They then came to Marshall, where the father worked at his trade which was that of a blacksmith. He died in 1876, his wife having passed away in 1868, and they are both interred in Oakridge cemetery. The father had been a member of the Lutheran church throughout his entire life. To Mr. and Mrs. Egeler were born eleven children, of whom five were brought to America by their parents, one dying during the passage.

Anton Egeler remained at home with his parents until he was twenty-eight years old, receiving a common school education while he assisted his father at his work. In 1855 he began an apprenticeship to learn the trade of iron and brass moulder, and after a period of three years when he had finished his apprenticeship, he worked as a journeyman at Dixon, Illinois, for seven months, going there in the fall of 1857. He returned to Marshall in April, 1858, and there worked as a journeyman continuing until 1865, when he spent a few months in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Returning to Marshall the same year he was employed until 1884, when he opened a foundry and machine shop of his own and has since continued in business for himself for a period of twenty years. At present his work is mostly in repairs, although at one time he was engaged in the manufacture of plows. He now owns the shop which he has occupied many years and also owns a good home on Locust Street.

December 10, 1868, Mr. Egeler married Mary Louisa Karstaedt, a daughter of Frederick and Louise (Salzfelder) Karstaedt, whose biography appears on another page. To them was born one daughter, Nellie Matilda, her birth occurring March 11, 1869. She lived but a short time beyond the age of ten years, dying December 1, 1879. She had early developed a taste for study and had shown herself a conscientious and painstaking student, securing many prizes in competition. She was also quite talented in music.

Two relics of his native land, Mr. Egeler keeps in his home, one being his German primer, printed in 1843, and the other the family Bible. This ancient book was printed in 1736, and was owned by Mr. Egeler's grandmother, and probably was in the family previous to that. Though quite young when he left Germany he remembers many customs and implements common to the country at that time, one of which is the wooden plow.

Mr. Egeler has become a prominent man in this community, as a Democrat in politics, his first presidential ballot being cast for McClellan, and he has often been called upon to serve in the interests of this party. For fourteen years he has represented the fourth ward as alderman, and has occupied the office of city treasurer for two years. At the present time he is acting as supervisor of the fourth ward, this being his second year. Fraternally he has been a member of the Knights of the Maccabees since 1883, being a charter member of the lodge here, in which he has acted as finance keeper and lieutenant commander. He is also a charter member of the German Benevolent Association and has held all of the offices of that organization. Mr. Egeler is a very extensive reader, and has thus kept himself well informed on the topics of the day, in which he takes the greatest interest. He is a broad minded and public spirited man and gives his most enthusiastic aid toward the promotion of all enterprises calculated to advance the general welfare.

More About Antone Egeler:

Burial: 1919, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 412 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1855 - 1857, apprenticeship to learn trade of iron & brass moulder

Occupation 2: Bet. 1857 - Apr 1858, journeyman in Dixon, Illinois for 7 months

Occupation 3: Bet. Apr 1858 - 1865, journeyman in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1865, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1865 - 1884, owner of foundry and machine shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan - work was mostly in repairs, but for a while manufactured plows

Occupation 6: alderman for the 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan served 14 years

Occupation 7: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Locust Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Louisa (Mary) Karstaedt:

Mrs. Mary Louise Karstaedt Egeler, 83, lifetime resident of Marshall and prominent society woman of a half-century ago, died at her home in Locust Street at midnight Wednesday Jan. 21, 1931 following several weeks illness. Since her marriage to Antone Egeler 60 years ago Mrs. Egeler has resided in the Locust Street home where she died. Mrs. Egeler, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Karstaedt who were among the town's first residents, was born February 1, 1848. During her youth she attended Professor Tenney's private school. Her husband, who preceded her in death 12 years ago, was a prominent Marshall business man and served for many years as a member of the board of supervisors. Mrs. Egeler is a member of the German Lutheran church.

Three brothers are the only surviving relatives. They are: Lewis Karstaedt of Beloit, Wisconsin, Frank Karstaedt of Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Charles Karstaedt of Clifton Springs, New York.

Funeral services will be held from the family residence in Locust street Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Christian Heidenreich of the German Lutheran church in charge. Interment, will be made in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Louisa (Mary) Karstaedt:

Burial: 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Antone Egeler and Maria Karstaedt:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1868, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Antone Egeler and Maria Karstaedt is:

- 1020 i. Nellie Matilda¹³ Egeler, born 11 Mar 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nellie Matilda Egeler:

Burial: Dec 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

707. Christian¹² Egeler (Johann Simon¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Nov 1836 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1889. He married **Anna Maria Haemmerle** 09 Nov 1872 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Nov 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1919.

More About Christian Egeler and Anna Haemmerle:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1872, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Egeler and Anna Haemmerle are:

- 1021 i. Anna Maria¹³ Egeler, born 07 Jul 1872 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Morlof 22 Oct 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 1872.
- More About Johann Morlof and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1897, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1022 ii. Katharina Barbara Egeler, born 09 Jul 1873 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rothbrand 05 Apr 1900 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Rothbrand and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1023 iii. Anton Egeler, born 12 Aug 1877 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1926 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Hafner 08 Apr 1901 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1878 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1928 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anton Egeler and Christina Hafner:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1024 iv. Wilhelm Christian Egeler, born 26 Feb 1878 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 v. Gottlieb Egeler, born 28 Nov 1883 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1959 in Zuettingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 vi. Johann Martin Egeler, born 11 Nov 1887 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1967 in Hoellstein, Lorrach, Wurtemberg.

708. Johann Gottlieb¹² Haas (Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 May 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Cornelia (Lizzie) Back** 02 Oct 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1857 in Holland.

More About Johann Gottlieb Haas:
Burial: 12 Oct 1909, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular endocarditis
Occupation: tailor Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Elizabeth Back:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1878, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Haas and Elizabeth Back is:

- 1027 i. Alfred Clarence¹³ Haas, born 07 Sep 1879 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Clarence Haas:
Occupation: 1940, laborer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

712. Anna¹² Haas (Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Haas:
Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
 Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: machinist
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Haas and Wilhelm Goetz are:

- + 1028 i. Oskar Wilhelm¹³ Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 1029 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a
 lodger w/ Helene Hey's family
 Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 1030 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

713. John M.¹² Schafer (Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 1031 i. Lyman Christian¹³ Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1032 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaeffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

717. Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer (Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John

Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 1033 i. Perl¹³ Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1034 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1035 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 1036 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

718. Dora¹² Schaefer (Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 1037 i. Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1038 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 1039 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1040 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 1041 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1042 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1043 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1044 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

719. Edward Frank (Eddie Coller)¹² Kohler (Anna Sibylla¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Jan 1859 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1947 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine Evelyn Bentley** 1888. She was born Sep 1863 in Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1923.

More About Edward Frank (Eddie Coller) Kohler:

Occupation: 1880, dry goods salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Edward Kohler and Catherine Bentley:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Edward Kohler and Catherine Bentley are:

- + 1045 i. Frank Edward¹³ Kohler, born 16 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Scottsville or Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 1046 ii. Eric Louis Kohler, born 09 Jul 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1976 in Cook Co, Illinois.

722. Emma¹² Limpert (Anna Sibylla¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Nov 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William Earle (Row) Rowe** 01 Jun 1885 in Michigan, son of Myron Rowe and Leila North. He was born 18 Sep 1864 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1923 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Limpert:

Burial: 21 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retro pentoucal; symtho sarcoma w/ metuations in liver, lungs & kidneys

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 377b living w/ Anna Coller's fmaily

More About William Rowe and Emma Limpert:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1885, Michigan

Child of Emma Limpert and William Rowe is:

- + 1047 i. William Earl¹³ Rowe, born 1887 in Michigan.

729. Helmut Emil¹² Egeler (Heinrich¹¹, Anton¹⁰, Johann Adam⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Feb 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 2014. He married ? 14 Nov 1963 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Egeler and ?:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1963, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Helmut Egeler and ? is:

- 1048 i. Uwe¹³ Egeler, born 02 Mar 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 2011.

730. Richard Hulmuth¹² Kienzle (Friedrich Jakob Hugo¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Catharina Barbara⁹ Egeler, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Georg⁶, Christoph⁵, Martinus⁴, Stoffel³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Aug 1930 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margret Luise Maier**. She was born 13 Dec 1946 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 2023.

Child of Richard Kienzle and Margret Maier is:

- 1049 i. Wolfgang¹³ Kienzle, born 08 Oct 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1995.

Generation No. 13

741. Katharina Barbara¹³ Ruoff (Johanna¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jan 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Boess** 18 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Feb 1853 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Ruoff:

Emigration: 1901, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boess and Katharina Ruoff:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Ruoff and Johann Boess are:

- 1050 i. baby¹⁴ Boess, born 27 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Boess, born 05 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 iii. Johann Matthaeus Boess, born 23 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Maria Steinhelber 06 Jun 1908 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Boess and Luise Steinhelber:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1908, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1053 iv. Karl August Boess, born 10 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Schill 13 Apr 1914 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Karl Boess and Katharina Schill:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1054 v. Adolf Boess, born 20 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 vi. Maria Barbara Boess, born 26 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

745. Johannes¹³ Katz (Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna

Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1883 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Bock** 08 Jul 1860 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1835, and died 11 Mar 1878 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Justine Bock:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1860, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Justine Bock are:

- 1056 i. Karl Heinrich¹⁴ Katz, born 09 Jul 1860; died 10 Dec 1860.
- 1057 ii. Friederike Christiane Katz, born 12 Dec 1861.
- 1058 iii. Friedrich Eugen Katz, born 04 May 1863; died 03 Jun 1863.
- 1059 iv. Carl Heinrich Otto Katz, born 08 Oct 1865 in Birkmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1865 in Birkmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 v. Gustav Adolf Katz, born 29 Jan 1867.
- 1061 vi. Johannes Immanuel Katz, born 06 Jun 1868; died 17 Jan 1880 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 vii. baby Katz, born 18 Sep 1870 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1870 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1063 viii. Christina Justine Katz, born 12 May 1871 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 ix. baby Katz, born 10 May 1874 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1874 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 x. Johannes Katz, born 26 Feb 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

748. Christine Katharine¹³ Katz (Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mast** 21 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. He was born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Johann Mast are:

- 1066 i. Wilhelmine¹⁴ Mast, born 12 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1067 ii. Marie Katharine Mast, born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

749. Christine¹³ Katz (Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 28 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Johannes Buehler are:

- 1068 i. Christine¹⁴ Buehler, born 28 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1069 ii. Christine Katharine Buehler, born 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 30 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1916 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1071 iv. Marie Friederike Buehler, born 15 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1072 v. baby Buehler, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

750. Marie Regine¹³ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 16 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schlayer and Jacob Rapp are:

- 1073 i. Regine¹⁴ Rapp, born 26 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 ii. Maria Katharina Rapp, born 06 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Steigacker, Wurtemberg.

751. Maria Elisabetha¹³ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Werner** 01 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. He was born 17 May 1848 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Elisabetha Schlayer:

Emigration: Nov 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Maria Schlayer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Werner are:

- 1075 i. Regine Christiane¹⁴ Werner, born 15 Aug 1878.
- 1076 ii. Wilhelm Philipp Werner, born 31 Jan 1880.
- 1077 iii. Johann Jakob Werner, born 01 Feb 1881.
- 1078 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Werner, born 17 Jan 1884.
- 1079 v. Maria Luise Werner, born 11 Jan 1885.
- 1080 vi. Johann Christian Werner, born 09 Feb 1886.
- 1081 vii. Johann Christian Werner, born 22 Aug 1887.
- 1082 viii. Maria Dorothea Werner, born 21 Sep 1888.
- 1083 ix. Karl August Werner, born 17 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

753. Johann Michael¹³ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Werner** 13 Mar 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss. She was born 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Dorothea Haag** 06 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Haag:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner are:

- 1084 i. Maria Regina¹⁴ Schlayer, born 23 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1085 ii. Katharina Barbara Schlayer, born 13 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1086 iii. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1087 iv. Maria Regina Schlayer, born 28 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 v. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1910 in Waldfischbach, Germany; born Aft. 1889.

More About Johannes Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1910, Waldfischbach, Germany
- 1089 vi. Christian Friedrich Schlayer, born 14 Mar 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1911 in Waldfischbach, Germany; born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Waldfischbach, Germany
- 1090 vii. Carl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1915 in gefallen near Serre.
- 1091 viii. baby Schlayer, born 28 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1092 ix. Marie Regine Schlayer, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

759. Gottlob¹³ Schlayer (Johann Jakob¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Magdalena Junger** 26 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1879 in Weilheim near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schlayer and Christine Junger:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Schlayer and Christine Junger are:

- 1093 i. Gottlob¹⁴ Schlayer, born 18 Dec 1903.
- 1094 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Schlayer.
- 1095 iii. Alfred Eugen Schlayer, born 24 Jan 1906.
- 1096 iv. Erwin Jakob Schlayer.
- 1097 v. Eugen Alfred Schlayer, born 18 Sep 1908.
- 1098 vi. Lina Katharina Schlayer.

760. Wilhelm¹³ Schlayer (Johann Jakob¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Schurer** 08 Nov 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Schurer. She was born 28 Oct 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Maria Schurer:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Maria Schurer are:

- 1099 i. Martha¹⁴ Schlayer, born 30 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1100 ii. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 01 Jan 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lotte Lydia Straehle 02 Nov 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Helene Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1101 iii. Karl Schlayer, born 22 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1980 in Backnang, Maubach, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Klaere Lindner 28 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Schlayer and Johanna Lindner:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1102 iv. Reinhold Schlayer, born 13 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1103 v. Johnna Schlayer, born 06 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1981 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

766. Ernst Gottlob¹³ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Boekle** 24 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Schlayer and Anna Boekle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Schlayer and Anna Boekle are:

- 1104 i. Ernst¹⁴ Schlayer, born 27 Jun 1905.
- 1105 ii. Sophie Schlayer, born 23 Jun 1906.
- 1106 iii. Maria Schlayer.
- 1107 iv. Friedrich Schlayer, born 04 May 1909.
- 1108 v. Emilie Schlayer, born 04 May 1912.
- 1109 vi. Louise Schlayer, born 04 May 1915.
- 1110 vii. Gustav Schlayer, born 16 Jan 1917.
- 1111 viii. Julius Schlayer.
- 1112 ix. Else Schlayer.
- 1113 x. Ernst Schlayer.

768. Jakob Friedrich¹³ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Boeckle** 12 Mar 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Anna Stucke. She was born 08 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Juliane Steck** 25 Oct 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schlayer and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schlayer and Marie Steck:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schlayer and Anna Boeckle are:

- 1114 i. Friedirch¹⁴ Schlayer, born 21 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1115 ii. Ernst Schlayer, born 26 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1979 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1116 iii. Gustav Schlayer, born 23 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1117 iv. Erwin Schlayer, born 20 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1118 v. Maria Schlayer, born 08 Nov 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakob Schlayer and Marie Steck is:

- + 1119 i. Johanna Julie Martha¹⁴ Schlayer, born 20 Aug 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

771. Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer (Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Mar 1851 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Burkhardt** 25 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Fiegel. He was born 29 May 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Maria Mayer:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b also living w/ family niece Marie C. Mayer 20

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Christian Burkhardt:

Burial: 08 May 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 16 moved in 1929

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Occupation: 1868, harness maker with Bliss & Vetter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, dealer in harness, trunks, etc. Ann Street between 4th & Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards corner 4th & Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 11 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Mayer:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Mayer and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 1120 i. Oscar Friedrich¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 17 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1935 in Lake George, Warren Co, New York.
- + 1121 ii. Carl Ernst (Charles) Burkhardt, born 01 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1934 in Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1122 iii. Johann Edward Burkhardt, born 22 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1123 iv. Julius Ward Burkhardt, born 13 Jul 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1950 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York.

- + 1124 v. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 17 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

773. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³ Mayer (Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Louise Zahn** 12 Jun 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Zahn and Catharina Ruehle. She was born 20 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer:

The Family Bible was given to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (Ann Arbor, Michigan). It is titled "The Holy Scriptures, Dr. Martin Luther", and was published by John E. Potter & Co. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (no date given). The inscription reads:

To Friederich W. Mayer and Emma C. Louise Mayer born Zahn as a wedding present. (Signed) Mother Barbara Mayer on 12 June 1890.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer:

Burial: 02 Mar 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 802 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Fred W. Meyer

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, machinist machine works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman machine works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 802 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Caroline Louise Zahn:

Burial: 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 802 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Harold E. Gauss's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Mayer and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - witnesses Henry Zahn & Emma Mayer

Children of Wilhelm Mayer and Emma Zahn are:

- + 1125 i. Elsa Louise (Elsie)¹⁴ Mayer, born 24 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1976 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 1126 ii. Lois Katharina Mayer, born 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

781. Christiane¹³ Schlayer (Johannes¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Steinbronn** 23 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Sep 1877 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Steinbronn and Christiane Schlayer:
Marriage: 23 May 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schlayer and Friedrich Steinbronn are:

- 1127 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁴ Steinbronn, born 04 Sep 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1910 in Soehnstetten, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 ii. Helene Dorothea Steinbronn, born 12 Feb 1910 in Soehnstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Rieber 22 Aug 1936 in Dettingen near Erms, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Rieber and Helene Steinbronn:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1936, Dettingen near Erms, Wurtemberg

782. Katharina¹³ Schlayer (Johannes¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 07 Apr 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul. He was born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Katharina Schlayer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schlayer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 1129 i. Friedrich¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 17 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 17 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1131 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 01 Aug 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 iv. Christiane Katharine Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1133 v. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1941 in gefallen Ukraine.
- 1135 vii. Katharina Kussmaul, born 06 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1136 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1137 ix. Katharina Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

783. Christiane Juliane¹³ Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Juliane Kussmaul is:

- + 1138 i. Johann Jacob¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

785. Friedrich Johann¹³ Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kussmaul** 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler. She was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul are:

- 1139 i. Friedrich Johann¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 07 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1140 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 12 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1141 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1142 iv. Louise Margaretha Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 v. Jakob Ernst Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

790. Michael¹³ Kussmaul, twin (Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Dorothea Mast** 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kussmaul and Catharina Mast:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kussmaul and Catharina Mast are:

- + 1144 i. Johann Michael¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 ii. Jacob Friedrich Kussmaul, born 19 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kussmaul, born 20 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1147 iv. Katharina Kussmaul, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1148 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 20 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1149 vi. Georg Simon Kussmaul, born 20 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 vii. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 viii. Christiane Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 28 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1907, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1152 ix. Friedrich Martin Kussmaul, born 02 May 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Frey 01 Mar 1911 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Sofie Frey:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1911, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1153 x. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 08 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

795. Anna Maria¹³ Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lanz** 05 Jun 1877 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Sep 1849 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lanz and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johannes Lanz are:

- 1154 i. Anna Maria¹⁴ Lanz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 ii. Karl Friedrich Lanz, born 25 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1156 iii. Johannes Lanz, born 10 Mar 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

818. Johann Martin¹³ Boeckle (Johanne Christiane¹² Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Stucke** 05 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1842 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Stucke:

Marriage: 05 May 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Anna Stucke are:

- + 1157 i. Marie Regine¹⁴ Boeckle, born 06 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1158 ii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 25 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1159 iii. Christiane Barbara Boeckle, born 24 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 iv. Marie Katharina Boeckle, twin, born 24 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1161 v. Anna Maria Boeckle, born 08 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1162 vi. Anna Boeckle, born 11 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 vii. Maria Katharina Boeckle, born 05 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1955 in Isny im Allgaeu.

822. Margaretha¹³ Kussmaul (Johannes¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Bruckner** 27 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler. He was born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Johann Kussmaul** 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Margaretha Kussmaul:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (785) Friedrich Johann Kussmaul.

834. Friedrich Ulrich¹³ Hiller (Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹)

was born 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 22 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 1164 i. Regine Katharine¹⁴ Hiller, born 05 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schwaegler 29 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwaegler and Regine Hiller:
Marriage: 29 May 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1165 ii. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 02 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 iii. Johann Jacob Hiller, born 20 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 iv. Christiane Dorothea Hiller, born 26 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Braun 12 Jul 1898 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1870 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1898, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

839. Johann Friedrich¹³ Kussmaul (Regine¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlager, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dorothee Weimer** 23 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Weimer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Marie Weimer are:

- + 1168 i. Maria Dorothea¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 16 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1169 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 iii. Maria Regine Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Baitinger 14 Apr 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Baitinger and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1904, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1171 iv. Johanne Christiane Kussmaul, born 23 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1172 v. Gottlob Friedrich Kussmaul, born 28 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1173 vi. Karl Johannes Kussmaul, born 06 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1909 in Weissenthurm near Koblenz, Germany.

871. Johann Jakob¹³ Mueller (Johann Christian¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlager, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Louise Gauss** 20 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Gottlieb Gauss and Katharine Egeler. She was born 04 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Bertha Gauss are:

- 1174 i. Eugen Friedrich¹⁴ Mueller, born 24 Nov 1897 in Kirchheim near Teck, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Berta Rued 25 Jun 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Mueller and Louise Rued:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1175 ii. Gertrud Mathilde Mueller, born 14 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 iii. Erna Lina Mueller.
- 1177 iv. Egon Rudolf Mueller, born 16 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margarethe Zerweck 01 Jul 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Egon Mueller and Maria Zerweck:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1178 v. Kurt Erich Mueller, born 12 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 vi. Lina Mueller, born 16 Nov 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 vii. Liselore Mathilde Berta Mueller, born 24 Jan 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1935 in California; born Aft. 1910.

More About ? and Liselore Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1935, California

881. Jacob¹³ Seeger (Marie Elisabetha¹² Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹¹ Mueller, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Nov 1854 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1907 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mueller** 31 May 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1901 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 31 May 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Mueller are:

- 1181 i. baby¹⁴ Seeger, born 23 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1182 ii. Christian Wilhelm Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1183 iii. baby Seeger, born 09 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 iv. Maria Katharina Seeger.
- 1185 v. Marie Elisabethe Seeger.
- 1186 vi. Emma Louise Seeger, born in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 vii. Karl Robert Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

887. Marie Dorothee¹³ Weimer (Maria Dorothea¹² Kussmaul, Marie Johanne Catharine¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kussmaul** 23 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul. He was

born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Weimer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (839) Johann Friedrich Kussmaul.

892. Maria Barbara¹³ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Kussmaul** 23 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jul 1862 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Barbara Kussmaul is:

- + 1188 i. Dorothea¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 05 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 1189 i. Maria Barbara¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1190 ii. Wilhelmine Regine Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

897. Christiane¹³ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schlayer** 16 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner. He was born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (519) Johannes Schlayer.

898. Regine¹³ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 16 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser. He was born 17 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Regine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johannes Mast are:

- 1191 i. Johannes¹⁴ Mast, born 14 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Groeninger 15 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Groeninger:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1192 ii. Christina Barbara Mast, born 15 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 iii. Maria Regina Mast, born 09 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 iv. Christian Mast, born 13 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1195 v. Christian Mast, born 19 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1196 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 13 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Hofer 24 Oct 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Hofer and Wilhelmine Mast:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1197 vii. Marie Regine Mast, born 19 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 viii. Karl Mast, born 22 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1199 ix. Marie Regine Mast, born 09 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1973 in Sachsenheim, Germany. She married (1) Christian Schlee 22 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) Richard Friedrich Barie 06 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Christian Schlee and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 22 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Barie and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1200 x. Jacob Friedrich Mast, born 03 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1201 xi. Friedrich Mast, born 20 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 xii. Karl Wilhelm Mast, born 22 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1203 xiii. Christian Mast, born 21 Nov 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1961 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1204 xiv. Wilhelm Mast, born 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

902. Jacob¹³ Rapp (Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul, Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Schlayer** 16 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller. She was born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Schlayer:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (750) Marie Regine Schlayer.

905. Maria Regina¹³ Rapp (Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul, Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hezel** 08 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hezel and Maria Rapp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rapp and Christian Hezel are:

- 1205 i. Christine Regine¹⁴ Hezel, born 29 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 ii. Maria Barbara Hezel, twin, born 20 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 iii. Christine Regine Hezel, twin, born 20 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 iv. Maria Barbara Hezel, born 08 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1959 in Oberstenfeld, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schaufler 24 Jul 1911 in Endersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Schaufler and Maria Hezel:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1911, Endersbach, Wurtemberg

- 1209 v. Christian Noa Hezel, born 12 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 vi. Jakob Hezel, born 26 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Fornika Muehlhaeuser 08 Nov 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Jakob Hezel and Fornika Muehlhaeuser:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1211 vii. Christine Regine Hezel, born 09 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 viii. Christian Hezel, born 17 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 ix. Louise Regine Hezel, born 17 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1908 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About ? and Louise Hezel:
Marriage: 1908, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1214 x. Maria Hezel, born 02 Dec 1887.
- 1215 xi. Regine Hezel, born 29 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 xii. Christian Hezel, born 15 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

908. Ernst Philipp¹³ Rapp (Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul, Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Katharine Mueller** 11 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Rauser** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:
Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser are:

- 1217 i. Maria Regina¹⁴ Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

918. Christiane¹³ Kusssmaul (Regine¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Lehre** 12 Jul 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 May 1867 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lehre and Christiane Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kusssmaul and Jakob Lehre are:

- 1219 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁴ Lehre, born 28 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhold Funk 11 Apr 1918 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Reinhold Funk and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1918, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1220 ii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre.
- 1221 iii. Marie Katharine Lehre.
- 1222 iv. Klara Lehre.

921. Friedrich¹³ Kusssmaul (Friedrich¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Kusssmaul** 30 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kusssmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 27 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Buehler** 18 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Werner. She was born 25 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kusssmaul and Anna Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kusssmaul and Maria Buehler:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Kusssmaul and Anna Kusssmaul is:

- 1223 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁴ Kusssmaul, born 23 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Kusssmaul and Maria Buehler are:

- 1224 i. Berta Katharina¹⁴ Kusssmaul, born 11 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Friedrich Theurer 03 Jun 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1906 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Theurer and Berta Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1225 ii. Luise Wilhelmine Kusssmaul, born 20 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1988 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1226 iii. Karl Robert Kusssmaul, born 28 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1943 in gefallen Govka near Osten.

925. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Hiller (Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker, Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kusssmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴,

Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Lehre** 12 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Oct 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hiller and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hiller and Maria Lehre are:

- 1227 i. Bertha Dorothea¹⁴ Hiller, born 31 Jan 1888.
- 1228 ii. Maria Katharina Hiller, born 05 Mar 1889.
- 1229 iii. Ludwig Adolf Hiller, born 26 Oct 1890.
- 1230 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hiller, born 28 Sep 1892.
- 1231 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Hiller, born 06 Mar 1896.
- 1232 vi. Erwin Eugen Hiller, born 13 Mar 1898.
- + 1233 vii. Paul Robert Hiller, born 01 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

928. Karl August¹³ Hiller (Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker, Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Margaratha Kienzlen** 18 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Feb 1870 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen are:

- + 1234 i. Ludwig Conrad¹⁴ Hiller, born 10 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1235 ii. Mina Dorothea Hiller, born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1236 iii. Dora Johanna Hiller, born 19 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1980 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Gottlieb Maier 31 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Maier and Dora Hiller:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1237 iv. Gustav August Hiller, born 10 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Binder 11 Mar 1930 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gustav Hiller and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1930, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1238 v. Oskar Karl Hiller, born 11 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hiller 13 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Oskar Hiller and Erika Hiller:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1933, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1239 vi. Karl Erich Hiller, born 13 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1980 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Emma Lydia Woern 25 Jul 1935 in Korntal, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Hiller and Elisabeth Woern:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1935, Korntal, Wurtemberg

- 1240 vii. Walter Hiller, born 31 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosa Klein 14 Nov 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Hiller and Sofie Klein:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1241 viii. Margaretha Charlotte Hiller, born 04 Nov 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Adolf Link 31 May 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Link and Margaretha Hiller:
Marriage: 31 May 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

946. Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm (Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jul 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Gustav Fritz** 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fritz and Wilhelmine Thiebel. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Katherine Schittenhelm:

Relatives and friends gathered last Sunday July 8, 1951 to celebrate the 80th birthday of Mrs. Katherine Fritz, a longtime resident of this city. Her birthday was last Tuesday, July 10, but the Sunday celebration afforded a larger gathering. Mrs. Fritz, the former Katherine Schittenhelm, was born in 1871. She came to this country when she was in her late teens. In 1896 he was married to Mr. Fritz. He passed on in 1938. Still very active, "Kate," as she is so well known to Saline people keeps her own house and garden. A few days ago she picked a pan full of cherries for use in some of her famous baked goods.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine Fritz, 83, of 10660 Milan Road, were held Sunday Jan. 13, 1957 at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Mrs. Fritz for the past three years lived with her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Alber at the Milan Road, address. She was taken to the Ridgewood Osteopathic Hospital on December 24. She was born on July 10, 1871, at Oberjettingen, Wurtemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of John and Katherine Dinger Schittenhelm. She came to this country with her parents when she was 17 years old and lived first in Ann Arbor, later in Scio Township and then in Saline. On April 9, 1896, she married John Fritz in Lodi Township. He died August 3, 1938. Mrs. Fritz was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church. Surviving, resides her daughter are a son, Clarence of Saline, ... grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Two other sons and a daughter preceded her in death, Carl, in 1951; Otts in 1952 and Edna in 19....

More About Elizabeth Katherine Schittenhelm:
Burial: Jan 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Occupation: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for John Gustav Fritz:

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon August 6, 1938 at the Dietiker funeral home and at Trinity Lutheran Church for John Fritz who died at his home Wednesday evening August 3, 1938 at the age of 73 years. He was born November 24 1864 in Lodi Township. In 1896 he was married to Katherine Schittenhelm who survives him. He also leaves a daughter Mrs. Arthur Alber of York Township, three sons, Carl of Carlton, Michigan; Otto of Jackson and Clarence at home. There are three brothers Adolph of Ann Arbor, Julius of Lodi and Rudolph of Los Angeles.

Mr. Fritz had been janitor of the Trinity Lutheran church for 25 years and was a member of the church. Rev. A. G. Wacker of Scio officiated at the services and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Gustav Fritz:
Burial: 06 Aug 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic valvular heart disease; arterio sclerosis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Chicago Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 107 Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 107 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, laborer odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fritz and Elizabeth Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1896, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Julius Fritz & Martha Lindemann

Children of Elizabeth Schittenhelm and John Fritz are:

- 1242 i. Edna Louise¹⁴ Fritz, born 07 Jun 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Louise Fritz:

Burial: 26 Apr 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria

Occupation: 1920, forelady in shipping department manufacturing office files Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1243 ii. Karl Theodore Fritz, born 03 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1954 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 1244 iii. Melvina Wilhelmine Fritz, born 02 Aug 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1245 iv. Otto Johannes Fritz, born 30 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1246 v. Clarence Erwin Fritz, born 05 Oct 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1002. Anna Mary¹³ Berner (Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Feb 1862 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1943 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Dietz** 01 Mar 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1863 in Romenthal, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1931 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Dietz:

Martin Dietz, 68, died Tuesday morning March 1931 at the home of Alaiedon Township. For the past 50 years he had been a member of the Arbeiter society. Besides the widow, Mary, he is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Mabel Diets Harris, Emma Mary Diets, and Mrs. Helen Dietz Cooper; one son, Earl Henry Dietz; six grandchildren, and two brothers, Frank Dietz of Washington, Michigan, and William Dietz, of Portland.

Funeral services will be held from the residence in Alaiedon Township Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in the new Okemos cemetery.

More About Martin Dietz:

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-1 SD 13 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martin Dietz and Anna Berner:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1894, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Berner and Martin Dietz are:

- + 1247 i. Mabel Edith¹⁴ Dietz, born 01 Sep 1891 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1248 ii. Emma Marie Dietz, born 08 Sep 1893 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1985 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Clifford Valentine 08 Mar 1919 in Mulliken, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1897 in

Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Dietz:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer American Saving Bank Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Valentine:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 617 S. Hosmer; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 6 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, bench press operator Dail Steel Products Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Valentine and Emma Dietz:

Divorce: 19 Aug 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Mulliken, Michigan

- + 1249 iii. Helen Regina Dietz, born 21 Jan 1897 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1250 iv. Russell Martin Dietz, born 16 Aug 1899 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1918 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Martin Dietz:

Cause of Death: cocussion of brain cause by blow on chin from aaccident due ot horse

- + 1251 v. Earl Henry Dietz, born 28 Jun 1902 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1979 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1005. Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner (Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Isaac E. Platt** 20 Jun 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Sep 1858 in Brockport, New York, and died 30 Nov 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline P. (Carrie) Berner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1912 S. Washington ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-41 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Ralph Lamson's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Isaac E. Platt:

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 510 8th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 8 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, machinist machine shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Platt and Caroline Berner:

Divorce: 07 Feb 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Jun 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Berner and Isaac Platt are:

- + 1252 i. Helen¹⁴ Platt, born 09 Apr 1884 in Michigan; died 02 Jan 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 1253 ii. Anna Maude Platt, born 21 Jun 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1966 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 1254 iii. Marian Platt, born 16 Jun 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1255 iv. Florence C. Platt, born 20 Jan 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1961 in Harris Co, Texas.

1006. Christiana¹³ Berner (Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Mar 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Thomas F. Lyons** 27 Nov 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Oct 1864 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1924 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas F. Lyons:

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 10802 St. Clai; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 372 SD 19 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, air brake instructor railroad Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Lyons and Christiana Berner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Berner and Thomas Lyons are:

- 1256 i. Mary Marguerite¹⁴ Lyons, born 27 Sep 1888; died 28 Mar 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married ? Hahn.
- 1257 ii. Amy S. Weisman, born 1890 in Indiana.

More About Amy S. Weisman:

Occupation: 1910, music teacher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1008. Mollie Regina¹³ Berner (Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frederick Handel Field** 15 Nov 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1874 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1958 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frederick Field and Mollie Berner:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mollie Berner and Frederick Field are:

- + 1258 i. Ross Berner¹⁴ Field, born 29 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Kern Co, California.
- + 1259 ii. John C. Field, born 04 Jun 1906 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1993.
- + 1260 iii. Florence Mae Field, born 30 Nov 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 31 Dec 2006 in California.

1009. Emma Rosina¹³ Berner (Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Sep 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1958 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Adison Rood** 30 Oct 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jan 1879 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Rood and Emma Berner:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Berner and Edward Rood are:

- + 1261 i. Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, born 18 Jul 1901 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1262 ii. Edgar Andrew Rood, born 18 Jul 1902 in Michigan; died 23 May 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1263 iii. Franklin Berner Rood, born 27 Apr 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1946 in Bunker Hill Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Adeline Dorothy (Kasben) Kasben 25 Dec 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1905 in Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1996 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Berner Rood:

Cause of Death: acute cardial dilatration

Census: 1930, Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 233n Forbes; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, gneral electrician Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, electrician Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Rood and Adeline Kasben:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1264 iv. Alice Harriett Rood, born 17 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1979 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1265 v. Irene C. Rood, born 26 Apr 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1917 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co,

Michigan.

More About Irene C. Rood:
Cause of Death: fracture skull in accident

- + 1266 vi. Rolland Robert Rood, born 25 Apr 1915 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1983 in Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon.

1011. Anna Maria¹³ Schlee (Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 May 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Finison** 22 Dec 1879 in Benton, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Finison and Francis ?. He was born 16 Mar 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Duncan MacPhail** 03 Apr 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1863, and died Aft. 1929.

More About Anna Maria Schlee:
Burial: Mar 1929, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living
Funeral Home: M. E. Galligan Funeral Home Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Memorial Hospital Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1929, Cedar Lake (west of Laingsburg), Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Finison:
Burial: Dec 1929, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 2 sheet 8 name shown as Fineson
Census 2: 1900, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, Cordel Twp, Washita Co, Oklahoma ED 260 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ August H. Berner
Occupation: 1880, farmer Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Cordel Twp, Washita Co, Oklahoma

More About Joseph Finison and Anna Schlee:
Divorce: 17 Feb 1913, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Dec 1879, Benton, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Duncan MacPhail:
Occupation: 1921, farmer Cedar Lake, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1921, Wisconsin
Residence 2: Aft. 1921, Cedar Lake (west of Laingsburg), Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Duncan MacPhail and Anna Schlee:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlee and Joseph Finison are:

- 1267 i. Julia¹⁴ Finison, born 27 Nov 1881 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1907 in Guymon, Oklahoma. She married Lyman A. (H.) Warren 23 Dec 1899 in East Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 28 Jan 1877 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Finison:
Burial: Oct 1907, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Lyman A. (H.) Warren:
Residence 2: Aft. 19 Feb 1906, Guymon, Oklahoma

More About Lyman Warren and Julia Finison:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1899, East Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 1268 ii. George Finison, born 20 Apr 1885 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1885 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- More About George Finison:
Burial: Oct 1885, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 1269 iii. Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz) Finison, born 20 Mar 1891 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1975 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1016. Charles H. (Egeler)¹³ Egler (Johann Christoph¹² Egeler, Christoph¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Bet. 1864 - Jan 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Kate M. Morris** 05 Oct 1892 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of John Morris. She was born Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Charles H. (Egeler) Egler:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 407 Litchfield; 3rd ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 10 sheet 12b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 Erie Ave; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 10 sheet 16b
name shown as Egeler

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 710 N. Erie Street; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 10 sheet 2a name
shown as Egler

Occupation: 1880, apprentice blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, locomotive engineer West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engineer A.P. Railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, locomotive machinist Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Kate M. Morris:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Egler and Kate Morris:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1892, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Egler and Kate Morris are:

- 1270 i. Elsie B.¹⁴ Egeler, born Oct 1893 in Michigan.
1271 ii. Emily L. Egeler, born Jun 1896 in Michigan.

More About Emily L. Egeler:

Occupation: 1920, hospital nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 1272 iii. Jay C. Egeler, born 18 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1989 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married Lurana E. Corbin 25 Oct 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1904 in Jackson, Ohio; died Aug 1985.

More About Jay C. Egeler:

Occupation: 1920, locomotive machinsit Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jay Egeler and Lurana Corbin:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 1273 iv. Morris C. Egeler, born 13 Aug 1903 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Apr 1984 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico.

1024. Wilhelm Christian¹³ Egeler (Christian¹², Johann Simon¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Feb 1878 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Baldruh** 24 Feb 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Sep 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Bertha Baldruh:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Bertha Baldrh are:

- 1274 i. Bertha Frieda¹⁴ Egeler, born 01 May 1896 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1275 ii. Mina Egeler, born 19 Sep 1904 in Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
- 1276 iii. Emma Egeler, born 26 Feb 1909 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1025. Gottlieb¹³ Egeler (Christian¹², Johann Simon¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Nov 1883 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1959 in Zuettingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gauss**. She was born 1883.

Child of Gottlieb Egeler and Anna Gauss is:

- 1277 i. Maria Luise¹⁴ Egeler, born 01 Sep 1911 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bessler 16 Jan 1937 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bessler and Maria Egeler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1937, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1028. Oskar Wilhelm¹³ Goetz (Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 1278 i. William Harner¹⁴ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:

Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation

Social Security Number: 363-03-4692

- + 1279 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 1280 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn,

- + 1281 iv. Wayne Co, Michigan.
Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1282 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1031. Lyman Christian¹³ Schafer (John M.¹², Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 1283 i. Lyman John¹⁴ Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1032. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹³ Schaeffer (John M.¹² Schafer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:
Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 1284 i. Russell J.¹⁴ Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1285 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

1033. Perl¹³ Horton (Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:
Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:
Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 1286 i. ?¹⁴ Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 1287 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

1034. Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton (Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 1288 i. ?¹⁴ Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 1289 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 1290 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1035. Carl¹³ Horton (Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 1291 i. ?¹⁴ Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 1292 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 1293 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 1294 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

1037. Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard (Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:

Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 1295 i. Earl LaVerne¹⁴ Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 1296 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 1297 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1298 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1299 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1039. Flossie A.¹³ Collard (Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:

Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:

Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 1300 i. Lillian Winifred¹⁴ Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 1301 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1302 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 1303 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- + 1304 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1305 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1041. Floyd Laverne¹³ Collard (Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:

Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:

Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 1306 i. Howard (Wayne)¹⁴ Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:

Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

1043. Ermal Delain¹³ Collard (Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 1307 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹⁴ Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 1308 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

1044. Clarence Elder¹³ Collard (Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 1309 i. Clarence Alden¹⁴ Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1310 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 1311 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1045. Frank Edward¹³ Kohler (Edward Frank (Eddie Coller)¹², Anna Sibylla¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Scottsville or Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Lola Edith Hammond** 24 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hammond and Mary De Frenn. She was born 09 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1975 in Scottsville, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Frank Kohler and Lola Hammond:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Kohler and Lola Hammond is:

- 1312 i. John Edward¹⁴ Kohler, born 30 Dec 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

1047. William Earl¹³ Rowe (Emma¹² Limpert, Anna Sibylla¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1887 in Michigan. He married **Edna Cooper**. She was born 1891 in New York.

Child of William Rowe and Edna Cooper is:

- 1313 i. Dorothy M.¹⁴ Rowe, born 14 Apr 1914 in Michigan.

Generation No. 14

1067. Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast (Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Bruckner** 15 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and

Anna Dupper. He was born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Marie Mast:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mast and Christian Bruckner are:

- + 1314 i. Marie Regine¹⁵ Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 ii. Christiana Katharina Bruckner, born 14 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1316 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Bruckner, born 31 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1317 iv. Christian Gotthold Bruckner, born 05 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1972 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Pauline Lohrer 27 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Christian Bruckner and Frida Lohrer:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1069. Christine Katharine¹⁴ Buehler (Christine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 24 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Sep 1862 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bauer and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Bauer are:

- + 1318 i. Georg Adolf¹⁵ Bauer, born 20 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1319 ii. Berta Veronika Bauer, born 28 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1320 iii. Ludwig Albert Bauer, born 12 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1918 in gefallen near Sorl.
- + 1321 iv. Karl Reinhold Bauer, born 08 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1322 v. Emma Frida Bauer, born 13 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1323 vi. Karl Theodor Bauer, born 26 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1085. Katharina Barbara¹⁴ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹³, Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ott** 22 Jul 1911 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 May 1887 in Neufra near Riedlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Geislingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ott and Katharina Schlayer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1911, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schlayer and Friedrich Ott are:

- 1324 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁵ Ott, born 01 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Soeoede 30 Apr 1948 in Geislingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Ott and Hilde Soeoede:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Geislingen, Wurtemberg

1086. Wilhelm¹⁴ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹³, Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharine Seeger** 03 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser. She was born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Lutz** 04 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Lutz and Rosine Mueller. She was born 16 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Rosine Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger are:

- 1326 i. Anna Maria¹⁵ Schlayer, born 17 Nov 1912.
- 1327 ii. Emma Schlayer, born 29 Sep 1915.
- 1328 iii. Anna Schlayer, born 07 Feb 1917.
- 1329 iv. Karl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1920.
- 1330 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1923.

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Rosine Lutz are:

- 1331 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁵ Schlayer, born 24 Oct 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1332 ii. Elsa Katharina Schlayer.
- 1333 iii. Mina Schlayer, born 25 Feb 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Raimund 16 Aug 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Johann Raimund and Mina Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1092. Marie Regine¹⁴ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹³, Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Mayer** 23 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Regine Werner. He was born 22 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mayer and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schlayer and Wilhelm Mayer are:

- 1334 i. Erna¹⁵ Mayer, born 17 Sep 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1335 ii. Maria Mayer, born 17 Sep 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1117. Erwin¹⁴ Schlayer (Jakob Friedrich¹³, Johann Michael¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marta Agnes Kегreiss** 26 May 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1914 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Schlayer and Marta Kegeress:
Marriage: 26 May 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Erwin Schlayer and Marta Kegeress are:

- 1336 i. Annemarie¹⁵ Schlayer.
- 1337 ii. Friedrich Johannes Schlayer, born 08 Nov 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1950 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1119. Johanna Julie Martha¹⁴ Schlayer (Jakob Friedrich¹³, Johann Michael¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Aug 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Hezel** 02 Jun 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hezel and Johanna Schlayer:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Schlayer and Wilhelm Hezel are:

- 1338 i. Wilfried¹⁵ Hezel, born 30 Jun 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hannelore Mock 03 Dec 1982 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1952.

More About Wilfried Hezel and Hannelore Mock:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1982, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

- + 1339 ii. Ursula Hanna Hezel, born 14 Jun 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1120. Oscar Friedrich¹⁴ Burkhardt (Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1935 in Lake George, Warren Co, New York. He married **Rose Lee Ives** 20 May 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Ives and Ann Ellis. She was born 18 Jan 1873 in Gun Plain Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1935 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

Notes for Oscar Friedrich Burkhardt:

Ann Arbor - Oscar F. Burkhardt, 65 years old, member of a pioneer Ann Arbor family and brother of John C. Burkhardt, head of the Automobile Club of Michigan, died Thursday June 13, 1935 at Lake George, New York. He was born here Aug. 17, 1869, and lived here for a number of years. His widow, Rose Ives Burkhardt; a son, Ives, and two brothers. John C., of Detroit, and Julius, of Washington, survive.

The funeral will be held at the old Burkhardt homestead at 621 W. Huron St. here at 4 p. m. Saturday. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Oscar Friedrich Burkhardt:
Occupation: 1900, insurance agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1921, Albany, New York
US Passport Application: 14 Feb 1921, Miami, Florida; destination Cuba

More About Rose Lee Ives:
Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Burkhardt and Rose Ives:
Marriage: 20 May 1902, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Burkhardt and Rose Ives is:

- 1340 i. Oscar Ives¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 17 Mar 1906 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1936 in New York City, Manhattan, New

York.

More About Oscar Ives Burkhardt:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1121. Carl Ernst (Charles)¹⁴ Burkhardt (Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1934 in Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Helen Cecelia Wile** 16 Nov 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of David Wile and Harriet Adler. She was born 16 Jun 1885 in La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1966 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Ernst (Charles) Burkhardt:

Burial: 02 Apr 1934, Graceland Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 1163 Asbury Ave; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 128 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 1163 Asbury Ave; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-220 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, salesman retail furniture Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Cecelia Wile:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1163 Asbury Ave; Winnetka, New Tiuer Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-316 SD 10 sheet 5b

More About Carl Burkhardt and Helen Wile:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Carl Burkhardt and Helen Wile are:

- 1341 i. Alice Harriet¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 29 Aug 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1990 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Alice Harriet Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1940, supervisor instructor recreational therapy Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 2020 N. Lincoln Park W; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 1342 ii. Ralph Ernest (Ozzie) Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Jul 1971.

More About Ralph Ernest (Ozzie) Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman air conditioning company Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois

- 1343 iii. Dr. William Lincoln (Billy) Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1918 in Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Dec 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Nelda Marie Frye Feb 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 23 Jun 1915 in Armstrong, Vermillion Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Dr. William Lincoln (Billy) Burkhardt:

Memorial service for Dr. William L. Burkhardt, 39, who died Sunday, December 3, 1957, will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at 305 Wilshire. Private ural service will follow.

Dr. Burkhardt, well known South Texas sportsman, was fatally stricken while playing polo at Brackenridge Park Sunday. He operated the Terrell Medical Center at 1100 Austin Highway for a number of years. He was a native of Winnetka, Illinois. Charles Hanavan Funeral Home is in charge.

More About Dr. William Lincoln (Billy) Burkhardt:

1: 24 Aug 1935, left port Southampton, England on the ship 'SS Champlain' w/ mother Helen Burkhardt

2: 31 Aug 1935, arrived port of New York, New York

Burial: 02 Dec 1957, Sunset Memorial Park San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Cause of Death: cononary occlusion; arterio sclerosis of conronar arteries

Residence: 1935, St. Clark Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Burkhardt and Nelda Frye:

Marriage: Feb 1947, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

1122. Johann Edward¹⁴ Burkhardt (Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Menig** 15 May 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Marx Menig and Ida Kluge. She was born Apr 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Johann Edward Burkhardt:

Burial: 19 Dec 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 2094 Gratiot Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 116 sheet 8b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 1089 Sheridan Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 263 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, book binder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, book binder printing company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ida Menig:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 26 Richter Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 593 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 9348 Richter Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-675 SD 22 sheet 10b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, 143 W. Euclid; Woodfred Hall Apartments; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-98 SD 13 sheet 81a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Burkhardt and Ida Menig:

Marriage: 15 May 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Ida Menig are:

- 1344 i. Roy¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 22 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1345 ii. Edward Christian Burkhardt, born 28 Dec 1901 in Washington D.C.; died Aft. 1924. He married Marie Sharp 28 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1904 in Black Lake, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1988 in Appleton, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Christian Burkhardt:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1902, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Burkhardt and Marie Sharp:

Divorce: 18 Dec 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 1346 iii. Hazel Burkhardt, born 28 Sep 1903 in Washington D.C.; died Jun 1976 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1347 iv. Robert Burkhardt, born 14 May 1907 in Washington D.C.; died 22 Oct 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Burkhardt:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk rubber company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stock clerk auto tire factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 1348 v. Dorothy May Burkhardt, born 27 Jun 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1349 vi. Arthur Burkhardt, born 19 May 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Burkhardt:

Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk rubber company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1123. Julius Ward¹⁴ Burkhardt (Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Jul 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1950 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York. He married **Mary Louise Tenley** Bef. 1912, daughter of George Tenley and Joanna Segerson. She was born 08 Feb 1887 in Washington D.C., and died 15 Jun 1973 in Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Julius Ward Burkhardt:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 904 New York Ave NW; Washington D.C. ED 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 437 Massachusetts Ave NW; Washington DC ED 142 SD 40 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 4320 Clements Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1093 SD 20 sheet 20b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 4040 19th Street; Washington D.C. ED 479 SD 6 sheet 62a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes hazel & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washington D.C.

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, pressman Federal Government Printing Office Washington D.C.

Occupation 2: 1940, pressman government printing office Washington D.C.

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 437 Massachusetts Ave NW; Washington DC

More About Julius Burkhardt and Mary Tenley:

Marriage: Bef. 1912

Children of Julius Burkhardt and Mary Tenley are:

- + 1350 i. Barbara Ellen¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 04 Jul 1912 in Washington D.C.; died 05 Jan 1983 in Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 1351 ii. Marjorie May (Margie) Burkhardt, born 28 Aug 1922 in Michigan; died 12 Jan 1971. She married William Salters Moseley 17 Feb 1948 in Washington D.C.; born 1917 in South Carolina.

More About William Moseley and Marjorie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1948, Washington D.C.

1124. Johann Christian¹⁴ Burkhardt (Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Marie Lapine** 12 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Lapine and Bridget Rourke. She was born 17 Jan 1887 in Belle River, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Christian Burkhardt:

History of Vulcan Information Packaging

From the day Vulcan Information Packaging opened its doors in 1947, the company has found a home at the forefront of the custom information packaging and loose leaf binder industry. Since its inception, Vulcan has been known for its ability to handle the most challenging assignments in the industry as well as continually experimenting with new concepts, materials and products to anticipate the needs of its customers.

Formed as Vulcan Binder & Cover by EBSCO Industries, Inc., in 1947, the company began by manufacturing single-copy magazine binders for medical waiting rooms. Vulcan's first facility was located near Birmingham in West End, Alabama. The company took its name from a Birmingham landmark—the 55-foot tall statue of Vulcan, the Roman god of the forge, which sits atop Red Mountain near the city center.

In 1967, EBSCO acquired Burkhardt Company, a binder manufacturer located in Detroit, Michigan, and merged Vulcan and Burkhardt into a single company in 1969. That same year, Vulcan opened a 70,000 square-foot facility in Vincent, Alabama, which would become the company's headquarters. Since that time, the company has increased manufacturing and office space on three separate occasions, expanding into the 200,000 square-foot space where Vulcan's 250 employees operate today. In 1997, the

company dropped the 'Binder & Cover' designation and changed its name to Vulcan Information Packaging, a description that better fits the wide range of products and services provided by the nation's largest custom packaging provider.

Vulcan bought ImageSource, formerly known as Graphic Looseleaf Products, in 1998. The operation, based out of Crawfordsville, Indiana, was moved to the Vincent, Alabama where the two companies merged under the name Vulcan Information Packaging.

Detroit, August 5, 1934 - The Burkhardt Co., bookbinders at 545 W. Lamed St., has on permanent display one of the largest collections of decorative covers in use by any industry and commerce. The growth of this display during the past 20 years has provided an interesting panorama of the changes in public preference toward various broad styles of decoration. It also graphically shows the wide range of artistic endeavor between the earliest examples of book design and present-day styles.

One interesting comparison among many is between the examples of Fourteenth Century hand-tooled design and the present day "Century of Progress" style which had become so popular. The craftsmen in the ancient monasteries and guilds laboriously decorated book covers by tooling of molding leather in elaborate and intricate designs, often inlaying various colored leathers with precious metals and rare jewels.

Burkhardt craftsmen duplicate the skill of these old masters in producing covers of rare beauty, but do so in such quantities that the cost is so low as to be adapt able to even the widest commercial use. At the other extreme is the new "Century of Progress" style, so named because of the influence that exposition has had in its development. This style uses heavy solids or series of parallel lines for decoration as against the intricate curves and molded areas of the hand tooled style. Clean, sharp lettering; open, spacing, brevity of title, heavy, evenly proportioned letters, are all common to this new and popular design. Both the hand-tooled and modern styles require exceptional ability to execute if the results are to have the proper symmetry and beauty associated with good design.

Adapting all types of decorative design to commercial purposes requires an exact knowledge, not only of design, but also of practical application. The Burkhardt artists are specially trained to recommend appropriate designs for business and other purposes. Persons interested in decorative book or loose-leaf binders are invited to visit the Burkhardt display in the Burkhardt Building any week day between 8 a. m. and 5 p.m.

Detroit, March 12, 1937 - John C. Burkhardt, head of The Burkhardt Co. and active in the affairs of the Automobile Club of Michigan, died Thursday March 11, 1937 at his home, 2000 W. Boston Blvd. He had been ill since Dec. 1. The Rev. B. W. Pullinger, of Grace Episcopal Church, will conduct the funeral services at the home at 2 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

Mr. Burkhardt, who was 57 years old, rose from an obscure book store clerk in Ann Arbor to the ownership of one of the largest book-binding firms in the Middle West. He was a member of the original board of governors and attorney-in-fact of the Detroit Automobile Inter-Insurance Exchange; was president of the Automobile Club of Michigan in 1934 and 1935 and a member of its board of directors when he died. He also had been a director and president of the Employers' Book Binders Association for two years. Active in Masonry, he was a member of Palestine Lodge, F.&A.M.; Washtenaw Chapter, R.A.M.; Monroe Council. R. & S. M; Detroit Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar, and Moslem Temple of the Shrine. He also was a member of the Rotary Club, Detroit Athletic Club and the Pine Lake Country Club.

Surviving are his wife, Clara Lapine Burkhardt; three children, John, Richard and Margaret, and a brother, Julius Burkhardt.

More About Johann Christian Burkhardt:

Burial: 13 Mar 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 2989 W. Grand Blvd; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2000 Boston Blvd; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-221 SD 20 sheet 18a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", weight 130, build slender, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, manager Burkhardt Company Inc 85-857 Congress Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1937, president bindery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, manufacturer book bindery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 2989 W. Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Marie Lapine:

Detroit - Mrs. Clara M. Burkhardt. Mass at 10 a. m. Tuesday in Visitation Church at Webb Ave. and Twelfth St. after prayers at 9:30 o'clock in the home, 2000 Boston Blvd. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery. Mrs. Burkhardt died Saturday Dec. 10, 1938 at Grace Hospital. She was born in Belle River, Ontario, Canada, in 1887 and lived in Detroit 21 years. Widow of John C. Burkhardt, she leaves a daughter Mary; two sons, John and Richard; her mother. Mrs. Frank Lapine; a sister, and a brother.

More About Clara Marie Lapine:

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; operation for stones in kidney

More About Johann Burkhardt and Clara Lapine:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Clara Lapine are:

- 1352 i. Rosemary¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 20 Oct 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosemary Burkhardt:
Burial: 23 Nov 1920, Greenfield Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation
- + 1353 ii. John Christian Burkhardt IV, born 04 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2006 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1354 iii. Richard Charles Burkhardt, born 10 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1981 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.
- + 1355 iv. Mary Claire Burkhardt, born 16 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2024.

1125. Elsa Louise (Elsie)¹⁴ Mayer (Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1976 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard (Shoop) Shoop** Aft. 1910. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Dr. John Joseph Burby** 01 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Burby and Mary McGuzrk. He was born 17 Sep 1891 in Dansville, Livingston Co, New York, and died 16 Sep 1976 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About Elsa Louise (Elsie) Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1892, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-1181

More About Richard Shoop and Elsa Mayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Dr. John Joseph Burby:

Burial: Sep 1976, Calvary Cemetery Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan section D block 1
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 832 Citrus Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-99 SD 16 sheet 13a wife shown as Elsie M.

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 934 S. Tremaine Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-864 SD 16 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 135 pounds, eyes gary & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Southbridge, Worester Co, Massachusetts

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, medical student University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, medical physician x-ray private practice Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1942, St. Mary's Hospital Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

More About John Burby and Elsa Mayer:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Mayer and Richard Shoop are:

- 1356 i. ?¹⁵ Schoop, born Aft. 1910.
- 1357 ii. ? Schoop, born Aft. 1912.

Children of Elsa Mayer and John Burby are:

- + 1358 i. John Joseph¹⁵ Burby, Jr., born 26 Mar 1927 in Michigan or Washington.
- 1359 ii. Robert William Burby, born 18 Jul 1929 in Washington or Pennsylvania. He married Lillie Marie ?; born 05 Oct 1934.

1126. Lois Katharina¹⁴ Mayer (Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harold Emil Gauss** 12 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Gauss and Christina Reule. He was born 05 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Burke E. Fitzgerald** 24 Jan 1970, son of William Fitzgerald and ?. He was born 1911, and died 19 Apr 1982.

More About Lois Katharina Mayer:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1902

Burial: 07 Jun 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: abstractor Lawyers Title Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1497

More About Harold Emil Gauss:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Mayer

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 802 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, fireman fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Gauss and Lois Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Burke Fitzgerald and Lois Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1970

Children of Lois Mayer and Harold Gauss are:

- 1360 i. Joanne Arlene¹⁵ Gauss, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1361 ii. Richard Harold (Dickie) Gauss, born 06 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Dickie) Gauss:

Richard "Dickie" Gauss 14-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gauss, 802 W. Washington St., was killed instantly when he was struck by lightning on the Barton Hills Country Club golf course about 6 o'clock last night. Richard had been caddying for two golfers, Josephine Lange, 71 S. Forest Ave., and Ronald Butler Detroit. It was his first day as caddy at the Barton Hills course. A sudden rainstorm had interrupted the golf game and the party had taken refuge under a clump of closely-spaced trees between the ninth and first fairways, about half way up the latter. As the rain continued, Guy Russell, another caddy, was sent to the clubhouse after a car to bring the party to shelter. While he was gone, lightning struck the tree beside Richard was standing.

Miss Lange and Mr. Butler neither or whom was injured, were said to have felt a shock and looked around and saw Richard lying on the ground. The three of them had been standing about three feet apart and Richard was about two feet from the tree which was struck. Physicians and Detroit Edison Co. employes administered artificial respiration for two hours, and the sheriff's department was called to put its inhalator into service. Richard's father is a lieutenant in the Ann Arbor fire department and a veteran golfer for who Richard had caddied a number of times.

Miss Lange is a former city women's championship golfer and Mr. Butler, who is employed of the Michigan Inspection Bureau, is a former resident of Ann Arbor, son of the late Hackley Butler, a former Chamber of Commerce secretary. Richard was well-known locally as a tap dancer and was described by critics as having considerable talent. He appeared in numerous University and city dance revues and dramatic productions since 1935 and had taken part in the annual "Juniors on Parade" show for several years. He also participated in Children's Theater productions, minstrel shows and school plays. As well as his dancing and dramatic work. Richard was known for his ability as a singer and pianist.

Richard was born July 6, 1928, in Ann Arbor. He was a student at Slauson Junior High School, where he was to have entered the ninth grade this fall. He attended Bach elementary school, where he was a safety patrol captain. He was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical Reformed Sunday school and was confirmed in the church this year. Besides his parents, he is survived by his grandmother, Mrs. Emma Mayer of Ann Arbor, and an aunt, Mrs. John J. Burby, of Los Angeles, California.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral home, with Rev. Theodore A. Schmale officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Richard Harold (Dickie) Gauss:

Cause of Death: struck by lightning during astorm at Barton Hills Golf Course

- + 1362 iii. Suzanne Sheryl Gauss, born 10 Nov 1942.

1138. Johann Jacob¹⁴ Kussmaul (Christiane Juliane¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlager, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Widmayer** 26 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1862 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Mar 1928.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Widmayer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Widmayer are:

- 1363 i. Philipp Jakob¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 17 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 ii. Karl Martin Kussmaul, born 23 May 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1365 iii. Katharina Regina Kussmaul, born 06 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 iv. Friedrich Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1367 v. Christiane Julianne Karoline Kussmaul, born 12 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1141. Johannes¹⁴ Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna

Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Magdalena Kussmaul** 09 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1875 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Schlayer** 07 Apr 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 10 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Katharina Schlayer:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 1368 i. Johanna Louise¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 15 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1369 ii. Eugen Ernst Kussmaul, born 18 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1370 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 05 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (782) Katharina Schlayer.

1142. Louise Margaretha¹⁴ Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sautter** 20 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Sauter and Anna Boeckle. He was born 25 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sautter and Louise Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Kussmaul and Christian Sautter are:

- 1371 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁵ Sautter, born 17 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanne Christiane Egeler 01 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1983 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Sautter and Johanne Egeler:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1372 ii. Eugen Sautter, born 22 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1373 iii. Luise Maria Sautter, born 20 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1374 iv. Rudolf Sautter, born 14 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1375 v. Eugen Ernst Sautter, born 16 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1376 vi. Bertha Maria Sautter, born 01 Jul 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1143. Jakob Ernst¹⁴ Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Mayer** 21 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Wilhelmine Raissle. She was born 15 Nov 1877 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Mayer:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Mayer are:

- + 1377 i. Ernst Karl¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 26 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1378 ii. Mina Katharina Kussmaul, born 22 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1144. Johann Michael¹⁴ Kussmaul (Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Kopp** 21 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Aug 1875 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Kopp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Kopp are:

- 1379 i. Dorothea Emma¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 30 Aug 1908.
- 1380 ii. Dora Barbara Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Rapp 30 Oct 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Rapp:
Occupation: merchant

More About Ernst Rapp and Dora Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1381 iii. Robert Michael Kussmaul, born 14 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1147. Katharina¹⁴ Kussmaul (Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rothfuss** 06 Oct 1903 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rothfuss. He was born 16 Jan 1874 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rothfuss and Katharina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1903, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Kussmaul and Johannes Rothfuss is:

- 1382 i. Johannes Eugen¹⁵ Rothfuss, born 28 Apr 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Maira Guenther 22 Sep 1934 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Johannes Rothfuss and Emma Guenther:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1148. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴ Kussmaul (Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Schaefer** 25 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaefer and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Schaefer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Schaefer are:

- 1383 i. Bertha Katharina¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 04 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kraft 1923 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? Kraft and Bertha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1923, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1384 ii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 17 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1386 iv. Katharina Kussmaul, born 23 Aug 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1149. Georg Simon¹⁴ Kussmaul (Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kalmbach** 08 Nov 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1880 in Monhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kussmaul and Christine Kalmbach:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kussmaul and Christine Kalmbach are:

- 1387 i. Christine Barbara¹⁵ Kussmaul.
- 1388 ii. Georg Simon Kussmaul, born 06 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1945 in gefallen Russia.
- + 1389 iii. Friedrich Hans Kussmaul, born 14 Sep 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 iv. Maria Margaretha Kussmaul, born 07 Feb 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Helmut Schleeh 08 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Paul Schleeh and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1946, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1391 v. Wilhelm Karl Kussmaul, born 10 Apr 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Bohnet 27 May 1949 in Hopfau near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Annemarie Bohnet:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hopfau near Horb, Wurtemberg

1157. Marie Regine¹⁴ Boeckle (Johann Martin¹³, Johanne Christiane¹² Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mueller** 07 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1947 in Weilimdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Boeckle and Johannes Mueller are:

- 1392 i. Wilhelm¹⁵ Mueller, born 07 Nov 1895 in Strassburg. He married Berta Klara Koch Aft. 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Berta Koch:
Marriage: Aft. 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1393 ii. Albertine Mueller, born 23 Jun 1902 in Strassburg. She married Jakob Rudolf Schranz 21 Mar 1947 in Stuttgart,

Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Jakob Schranz and Albertine Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1394 iii. Karl Albert Mueller, born 09 Sep 1913 in Strassburg. He married Lotte Mast 19 Nov 1942 in Stettin, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Mueller and Lotte Mast:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1942, Stettin, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1159. Christiane Barbara¹⁴ Boeckle (Johann Martin¹³, Johanne Christiane¹² Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Ruckhaberle** 06 Oct 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 May 1876 in Eltingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ruckhaberle and Christiane Boeckle:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Boeckle and Gottlob Ruckhaberle are:

- 1395 i. Julie Marie¹⁵ Ruckhaberle, born 23 Aug 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Heinrich Armbruster 13 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Armbruster and Julie Ruckhaberle:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1396 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Ruckhaberle, born 14 Nov 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Sofie Glemser 11 May 1932 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Ruckhaberle and Emma Glemser:
Marriage: 11 May 1932, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1397 iii. Emilie Ruckhaberle, born 30 Sep 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1398 iv. Erich Ruckhaberle, born 13 Jun 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Emma Reichart 26 Oct 1942 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Erich Ruckhaberle and Lydia Reichart:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1942, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1399 v. Julius Ruckhaberle, born 11 Apr 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dr. Liselotte Margarete Koslowski 01 Sep 1939 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1909.

More About Julius Ruckhaberle and Liselotte Koslowski:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1939, Berlin, Germany

- 1400 vi. Lina Maria Ruckhaberle.

1161. Anna Maria¹⁴ Boeckle (Johann Martin¹³, Johanne Christiane¹² Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Schlayer** 12 Mar 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann. He was born 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schlayer and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (768) Jakob Friedrich Schlayer.

1165. Friedrich Ulrich¹⁴ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich¹³, Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Lehre** 20 Jun 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1859 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Marie Lehre:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Marie Lehre are:

- 1401 i. Emma Frida¹⁵ Hiller, born 06 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1402 ii. Eugen Ulrich Hiller, born 03 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 iii. baby Hiller, born 04 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1168. Maria Dorothea¹⁴ Kussmaul (Johann Friedrich¹³, Regine¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Dorothea Kussmaul is:

- 1404 i. baby¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 27 Feb 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1171. Johanne Christiane¹⁴ Kussmaul (Johann Friedrich¹³, Regine¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Pfauz** 20 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Pfauz and Johanne Kussmaul:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Kussmaul and Johannes Pfauz are:

- 1405 i. Maria¹⁵ Pfauz, born 11 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler 1933 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? Egeler and Maria Pfauz:
Marriage: 1933, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1406 ii. Luise Bertha Pfauz, born 27 Aug 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 iii. Ernst Gottlob Pfauz, twin, born 09 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1408 iv. Johannes Pfauz, twin, born 09 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Margarete Hauser 09 Oct 1937 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 May 1914 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Julie Schweizer 10 Jul 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1912 in Ebersbach, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1946 in Plochingen, Wurtemberg. He married (3) Gertrud Pauline Vogel 26 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Feb 1923 in Seitendorf, CSR. He married (4) Sophie Fassnacht 30 Dec 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jul 1916 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (5) Anna Maria Boeckle 16 Sep 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Nov 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Pfauz and Maria Hauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Pfauz and Julie Schweizer:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Pfauz and Gertrud Vogel:
Marriage: 26 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Pfauz and Sophie Fassnacht:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1953, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Pfauz and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1965, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1409 v. Hermine Pfauz.

1172. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁴ Kussmaul (Johann Friedrich¹³, Regine¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Luise Fauss** 20 Dec 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Weimer** 10 Jan 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Eva Kussmaul. She was born 19 May 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kussmaul and Maria Fauss:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kussmaul and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Kussmaul and Maria Fauss are:

- 1410 i. Maria Martha¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Kussmaul 20 Sep 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1941, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1411 ii. Gottlob Erich Kussmaul, born 12 May 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1412 iii. Erich Kussmaul, born 12 Jun 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Kussmaul and Maria Weimer are:

- 1413 i. Emma¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 20 Nov 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1414 ii. Rudolf Kussmaul, born 18 Jul 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1415 iii. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 04 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1416 iv. Johanna Kussmaul, born 24 May 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1178. Kurt Erich¹⁴ Mueller (Johann Jakob¹³, Johann Christian¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Regine Beerstecher** 03 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Beerstecher and Katharine Kussmaul. She was born 11 Oct 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Mueller and Wilhelmine Beerstecher:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Kurt Mueller and Wilhelmine Beerstecher are:

- 1417 i. Fritz Wilhelm¹⁵ Mueller, born 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 ii. Gertrud Mueller, born 28 Oct 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1419 iii. Inge Berta Mueller, born 24 Apr 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1188. Dorothea¹⁴ Kussmaul (Maria Barbara¹³, Christian Noah¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Kussmaul is:

- + 1420 i. Frida Dorothea¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1969 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1189. Maria Barbara¹⁴ Kussmaul (Maria Barbara¹³, Christian Noah¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 20 Nov 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Marie Mayer. He was born 24 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Christian Werner are:

- 1421 i. Emma Dorothea¹⁵ Werner, born 22 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Jan 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 iii. Christian Werner, born 26 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 1424 iv. Hans Walter Werner, born 11 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1942 in gefallen Dsurikan.
- 1425 v. baby Werner, born 22 Feb 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1426 vi. Adolf Werner, twin, born 05 Dec 1928.
- 1427 vii. Otto Werner, twin, born 05 Dec 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1201. Friedrich¹⁴ Mast (Regine¹³ Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Katz** 12 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1892 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1971 in Sigmaringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mast and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mast and Christina Katz are:

- 1428 i. Gertrud Rosa¹⁵ Mast, born 31 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Wilhelm Teufel 18 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Teufel and Gertrud Mast:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1429 ii. Friedrich Adolf Mast.
- 1430 iii. Bertha Mast, born 03 Sep 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 iv. Willi Karl Mast.
- 1432 v. Eugen Mast, born 22 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1204. Wilhelm¹⁴ Mast (Regine¹³ Kussmaul, Johann Jacob¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Kussmaul** 24 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mast and Frida Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Mast and Frida Kussmaul are:

- 1433 i. Lore Kaethe¹⁵ Mast, born 22 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Ehnis 14 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Ernst Ehnis and Lore Mast:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1434 ii. Erich Mast, born 18 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1225. Luise Wilhelmine¹⁴ Kussmaul (Friedrich¹³, Friedrich¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1988 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Widmaier** 18 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Widmaier and Anna Weimer. He was born 07 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Widmaier and Luise Kussmaul:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1935, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Wilhelmine Kussmaul is:

- 1435 i. Walter¹⁵ Kussmaul, born 05 Nov 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Kussmaul and Karl Widmaier are:

- + 1436 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁵ Widmaier, born 22 Jun 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1437 ii. Hilde Widmaier, born 18 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1438 iii. Karl Albert Widmaier, born 29 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1439 iv. Gertrud Widmaier, born 02 Jun 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1440 v. Robert Alfred Widmaier, born 18 Aug 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Duerr 07 Sep 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1953 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Widmaier and Marie Duerr:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1982, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1233. Paul Robert¹⁴ Hiller (Wilhelm Friedrich¹³, Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker, Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Roesle Pauline Hoerger** 19 Dec 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Michael Hoerger. She was born 13 Nov 1913 in Wolpertshausen, Hall, Germany.

More About Paul Hiller and Roesle Hoerger:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Hiller and Roesle Hoerger are:

- 1441 i. Christa Dorothea¹⁵ Hiller, born 14 Mar 1941 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Richard Eugen Schaeberle 05 Sep 1970 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hans Schaeberle and Christa Hiller:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1442 ii. Lotte Pauline Hiller, born 07 Feb 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Imanuel Haeussermann 31 Jan 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Friedrich Haeussermann and Lotte Hiller:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1975, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1443 iii. Wilhem Friedrich Hiller.

1234. Ludwig Conrad¹⁴ Hiller (Karl August¹³, Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker, Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Elsa Kussmaul** 29 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Mueller. She was born 24 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Lina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Lina Kussmaul are:

- 1444 i. Margaretha Maria¹⁵ Hiller, born 06 Aug 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1445 ii. Ludwig Friedemann Hiller, born 25 Dec 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1235. Mina Dorothea¹⁴ Hiller (Karl August¹³, Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker, Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Haizmann** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. He was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:
Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Mina Hiller and Otto Haizmann are:

- 1446 i. Otto Gerhard¹⁵ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1447 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:
Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1448 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:
Occupation: dentist

More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1449 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grosshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Grosshans and Margarethe Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg

- 1450 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1243. Karl Theodore¹⁴ Fritz (Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1954 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pearl Florence Smiley** 18 Apr 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Smiley and Mary Wixon. She was born 06 Dec 1902 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1995 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Gruber** 06 Oct 1928 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gruber and Sara Schneider. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Osceola, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1982 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Theodore Fritz:

Census: 1930, Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 1730 Monroe; Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58=1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, lineman state telephone company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, police office Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Karl Fritz and Pearl Smiley:

Divorce: 11 Sep 1928, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Apr 1924, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Fritz and Louise Gruber:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1928, Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Fritz and Louise Gruber are:

- 1451 i. William John¹⁵ Fritz, born 01 Jun 1931 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1979 in Orange Co, California.
1452 ii. Anna Fritz, born 1933 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
1453 iii. Walter Theodore Fritz, born 15 Aug 1933 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1933 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
1454 iv. James Fritz, born 1935 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
1455 v. Mary Fritz, born 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

1244. Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz (Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Aug 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1959 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Christian Alber** 25 Mar 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. He was born 18 Jan 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1993 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Alber:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 10680 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Alber and Melvina Fritz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1926, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvina Fritz and Arthur Alber are:

- 1456 i. Eleanor Melvina¹⁵ Alber, born 09 May 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Melvina Alber:
Burial: 10 May 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 1457 ii. Mildred Louise Alber, born 30 Apr 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1458 iii. Marilyn Elva Alber, born 28 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1459 iv. Joyce Arleen Alber, born 09 May 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2002 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 1460 v. Richard Arthur Alber, born 25 Mar 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1245. Otto Johannes¹⁴ Fritz (Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alta Ellen Scott** 30 Dec 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Scott and Myrtle Robinson. She was born 25 Mar 1917 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa, and died 06 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Johannes Fritz:

Saline - Otto John Fritz, 45, employed as a trucker at the Universal Die Casting and Manufacturing Corp., died suddenly last night following a heart attack at his home, 100 Maple Street. Mr. Fritz was born Sept. 30, 1906, in Saline, a son of John and Katherine Schittenhelm Fritz, and was married Dec. 30, 1944, in Saline to Ellen Scott. He was a member of trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the wife; one daughter, Delynee, five; one son, David, two; his mother; two brothers, Clarence Fritz of Saline and Carl Fritz of Carleton; and one sister, Mrs. Arthur Alber of Saline. One sister, Edna, died in 1920.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Henry L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 5, 1952, for Otto John Fritz in the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mr. Fritz died Wednesday July 2. He was born Sept. 30, 1906 in Saline and he lived his entire lifetime in this community. On December 30, 1944, he was married to Ellen Scott in Saline. Mr. Fritz is survived by his wife, his daughter, Delynn, a son David, his mother, Mrs. Katherine Fritz, his sister Mrs. Arthur Alber, and two brothers, Clarence and Carl Fritz. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church of Saline. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Otto Johannes Fritz:

Burial: Jul 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alta Ellen Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Hartman, 1621 Textile Rd., died Sunday September 6, 1970 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a courageous battle against cancer that lasted over a period of several years. She continually endured with the graciousness that had characterized her whole life. She was born March 25, 1917 in Waverly, Iowa, the daughter of Jesse and Myrtle Robinson Scott. She was married to Otto Fritz who died in July of 1952. On June 22, 1957 she married Melvin F. Hartman in Saline. Mrs. Hartman was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and for several years was employed by the Saline area schools as a bus driver.

Survivors include: her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Delynne) Andres of Kalamazoo; one son, David Fritz; two grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Clyde Case; one brother, Gerald Scott; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. The family has requested memorial contributions be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Alta Ellen Scott:

Burial: Sep 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bus driver Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Fritz and Alta Scott:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Fritz and Alta Scott are:

- + 1461 i. Delynne Louise¹⁵ Fritz, born 05 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1462 ii. David Edward Fritz, born 06 Jul 1950; died 27 Sep 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1246. Clarence Erwin¹⁴ Fritz (Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Oct 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Violet Westphal** 14 Jul 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Westphal and Martha Feldkamp. She was born 05 Jun 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Erwin Fritz:

Clarence Fritz and S. F. Carney were injured early Sunday morning, October 29, 1933, when the car in which they were riding collided with another car on the corner of Helen Street and Vernor Highway, Detroit. Armine Westphal, driver of the car, had stopped at the intersection and did not see the other car. As they started to go they were smashed broadside, completely wrecking the Westphal car. Westphal received several bruises while Fritz was cut badly on the face and hands. Carney, the more seriously hurt of the two, was cut about the head and it was thought possible internal injuries. However, he was to be removed from the hospital today and taken to the home of his brother in Detroit, so internal injuries are not probable.

More About Clarence Erwin Fritz:

Occupation: 1930, messenger boy telegraph Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Violet Westphal:

Louise V. Fritz, 203 S. Ann Arbor Street, died August 7, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born June 5, 1909 in Saline, the daughter of Albert and Martha Feldkamp Westphal. On July 14, 1939, she married Clarence E. Fritz in Saline and he survives. Mrs. Fritz was a lifelong Saline area resident and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and was active in the church choir, Sunday

school and the Women's Fellowship. In addition, she was a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of Eastern Star, and a life member of the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary. Mrs. Fritz was selected "Mrs. Saline" during the centennial year of 1966 for her many activities and services to the community.

Survivors include: her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Curnes of Wisconsin and Mrs. Barbara Reid of Saline; one son, Charles Fritz of Saline; a nephew, Joseph (Jody) Fritz, who made his home with the Fritz family; nine grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Louetta Goodhew of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Raymond (Lucky) Westphal of Jackson, Armine Westphal of Venice, Florida, and Edgar Westphal of Kalamazoo; and/ many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and three sisters, Stella Rogers, Mabel Boettger, and Doris Daniels.

Services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home.

Marriage Notes for Clarence Fritz and Louise Westphal:

A very pretty home wedding took place at the home of Mrs. Albert Westphal Friday evening July 14, 1939 when her daughter, Miss Louise, became the bride of Clarence Fritz, son of Mrs. John Fritz. The couple spoke their vows before an altar in a setting of garden flowers, delphiniums, larkspur and roses. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht read the marriage service. Bernard Boettger played Lohengrin's wedding march on the violin accompanied at the piano by his daughter, Miss Marjorie.

The bride wore a floor length gown of powder blue lace with princess lines. She carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. The matron of honor, Mrs. Edgar Westphal of Battle Creek, wore a, floor length, bodice style gown of tea rose organza. Her flowers were Johanna Hill roses and blue bachelor buttons. The groom's attendant was Edgar Westphal. Louis Bowen and Armine Westphal were ushers. The bride's mother wore a gown of subonne with white accessories and a corsage of red roses and sweet peas. The bridegroom's mother wore orchid lace with white accessories.

One hundred guests attended the wedding. They came from Lansing, Keego Harbor, Manchester, Milan, Clinton, Battle Creek and Ann Arbor. Mrs. Ralph Brown of Ann Arbor arranged the buffet supper which was served at the reception following the wedding. She was assisted by the Misses Shirley Rogers, Betty Boettger and Virginia Westphal. Mrs. Armine Westphal of Saline and Mrs. Arthur Alber of Milan presided at the table which was centered with a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and bachelor buttons flanked with white tapers. For her going away costume the bride chose black and white. After a trip through northern Michigan, Wisconsin and Canada the couple will be at home in their apartment at 102 North Ann Arbor Street. The bride is manager of the Westphal Café and the groom is an engineer with the Ford Motor Company.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz, of 203 S. Ann Arbor St., will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday, with family and friends gathering in their backyard. The party has been arranged by their children and nephew, Mrs. Charles Youngs, Barbara and Charles Fritz, and Joseph Eadie. The Fritzes were married on July 14, 1939, by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht, at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Albert Westphal.

More About Clarence Fritz and Louise Westphal:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Fritz and Louise Westphal are:

- + 1463 i. Bonnie Jo¹⁵ Fritz, born 21 Apr 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1464 ii. Barbara Lou Fritz, born 08 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1465 iii. Charles Lee Fritz, born 20 Aug 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1247. Mabel Edith¹⁴ Dietz (Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Sep 1891 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Enos Harris** 05 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Apr 1873 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 1963.

Notes for Mabel Edith Dietz:

Mrs. Mabel Harris, 70 of Detroit, formerly of Lansing, died Thursday August 23, 1962 in Detroit. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Regina Jeter of Detroit; four grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Helen Cooper of Mason and Miss Emma Dietz of Detroit, and a brother, Earl Dietz of Lansing. Graveside services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in Glendale cemetery, Okemos.

More About Mabel Edith Dietz:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 617 S. Hosmer; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 6 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Clifford Valentine's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-1 SD 13 sheet 3a living w/ parents and daughter Virginia

More About Enos Harris:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-30 SD 13 sheet 5b living w/ Richard McPhee's family (noted a widow)

Census 2: 07 May 1940, County blnfirmary Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-11 SD 3 sheet 14a inmate

Census 3: 25 Apr 1950, County blnfirmary Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 sheet 20 patient

More About Enos Harris and Mabel Dietz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Dietz and Enos Harris is:

+ 1466 i. Virginia Mary (Reginia/Ginny)¹⁵ Harris, born 12 Feb 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Clifton, Wayne Co, Tennessee.

1249. Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz (Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jan 1897 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Beamont Cooper** 28 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Beamont Cooper:

Arthur B. Cooper, Sr., 3473 Hulett Road. Funeral services for Mr. Cooper, age 66, who died Wednesday, August 17, 1960, at a local hospital, will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, August 20, 1960, from the Palmer-Bush funeral home with Rev. Howard Johnson of the Okemos Baptist church officiating. Interment will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Pal bearers will be Earl Larkins, Orla Stillman, Adolph Netzloff, John Abbott, Lewis Wieland and Martin Allen.

More About Arthur Cooper and Helen Dietz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Dietz and Arthur Cooper are:

+ 1467 i. Charles Martin (Chuck)¹⁵ Cooper, born 28 May 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 1468 ii. Mary S. Cooper, born 30 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2015 in Mulliken, Eaton Co, Michigan.

+ 1469 iii. Arthur Beamont Cooper, Jr., born 05 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2006 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1251. Earl Henry¹⁴ Dietz (Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jun 1902 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1979 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laura Potts** 19 Feb 1924 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1904 in

Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1984 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **(2) LaVerne Ireta Humphruys** 17 Mar 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Aug 1909 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Henry Dietz:

Earl H. Dietz, of 109 Island Ave., age 77, died Monday Aug. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing all his life and served with the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Dietz worked for Fisher Body for 34 years until his retirement in 1968. Surviving are the wife LaVerne, 2 daughters; Phyllis Raymond of Mason and Mildred Sheppard of Traverse City, 2 sisters; Helen Cooper of Okemos, and Emma Dietz of Detroit, 9 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Chapel with Rev. LaVern Bretz officiating. Interment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be; Lawrence C. Raymond, Tommy Thomas, Donald Brown, Charles Cooper, Arthur Cooper and Bob Cooper. The family will receive friends Wed. from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Earl Henry Dietz:

Census: 1930, 577 Mson Road; Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, checker rec. room auto industry manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Laura Potts:

Laura (Potts) Root, Mason, age 79, died August 13, 1984. She was born Nov. 27, 1904 in Allegan Twp. and had lived all her life. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Lawrence (Phyllis) Raymond of Mason; 4 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 11:30 a.m. Thursday at East Lawn Memory Gardens, Okemos. Friends may call at the Ball-Dunn Chepel, Gorsline-Runciman Co., Mason Wednesday from 7:30-9 p.m.

More About Earl Dietz and Laura Potts:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1934, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Feb 1924, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Earl Dietz and LaVerne Humphruys:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Dietz and Laura Potts is:

+ 1470 i. Phyllis Arlene¹⁵ Dietz, born 28 Jun 1925 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2015 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1252. Helen¹⁴ Platt (Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Apr 1884 in Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Richard J. Hughes** 14 Oct 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1884 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard J. Hughes:

Richard J. Hughes, 72, of Toledo, Ohio, a former resident of Lansing, died Sunday April 1956 in a Toledo hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Hughes had been associated with the Willys Motors for the past 25 years in Toledo. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Katherine³ O'Leary, one granddaughter; two brothers, Thomas Hughes of Flint and James R. Hughes of Mason, and two sisters, Miss Hess Hughes and Miss Molly Hughes, both of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10 a.m. at St. Mary cathedral, with Rev. Fr. Gerald Boyer officiating. Prayer services will be held Tuesday evening at 8:30 at the Lavey funeral home. Pall bearers will be William McManus, Howard Bennett, William Schultz, Jack McManus, William Wallace and

Walter Marks. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Richard J. Hughes and Helen Platt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Platt and Richard J. Hughes is:

- 1471 i. Ann Katherine¹⁵ Hughes, born 29 Dec 1910 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1968 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Dr. Thomas Francis O'Leary 03 May 1948 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1907 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1971 in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas O'Leary and Ann Hughes:

Marriage: 03 May 1948, Lucas Co, Ohio

1253. Anna Maude¹⁴ Platt (Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jun 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1966 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Leroy (Roland) Freese** 28 Jul 1904 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jul 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1939 in Bethany Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy (Roland) Freese:

Census 2: 1920, 452 Grand Ave; 21st ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, claim clerk piano factory Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Freese and Anna Platt:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1904, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platt and Leroy Freese are:

- + 1472 i. Kathryn¹⁵ Freese, born 23 Jul 1905 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1973 in Michigan.
+ 1473 ii. Helen Annabell Freese, born 25 Feb 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1254. Marian¹⁴ Platt (Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Jun 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph McDonald Lamson** 25 Nov 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1982 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Platt:

Mrs. Marian P. Lamson, 4730 Colonial Drive, wife of Ralph M. Lamson passed away Monday afternoon April 7, 1969. Age 71 years. Marian Platt was born June 16, 1897, in Lansing, and came to Saginaw with her parents in childhood. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She married Mr. Lamson Nov. 24, 1920.

Surviving, besides her husband, are one daughter, Mrs. Richard V. Cauley, Grand Blanc; one grandson, James R. Cauley, Flint; one great-grandson, James P. Cauley.

Private funeral service will take place 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Case Chapel, 409 Adams, St. Rev. John Jeffrey will officiate with entombment in Oakwood Mausoleum. Friends may call at the chapel from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Ralph McDonald Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1912 S. Washington ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-41 SD 9 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2127 Washington; 11 ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-46 SD 8 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, factory accountant foundry Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Lamson and Marian Platt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marian Platt and Ralph Lamson is:

- + 1474 i. Lois Jean¹⁵ Lamson, born 11 Nov 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2003 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1255. Florence C.¹⁴ Platt (Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1961 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **Thomas James Nicholson** 23 Jul 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jun 1896 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Thomas James Nicholson:

Cause of Death: sepsis and ciodiorepiratory arrest; empyema of gallbladder with cholithiasis

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 52 W. Franklin Ave; Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co, New Jersey ED 2-126 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 18 May 1940, 204 McKinley ave; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-158 SD 41 sheet 12a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1950, 203 McKinley; Kenmore, Erie Co, New York ED 15-261 sheet 13

Occupation: 1930, service manager auto factory Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, manager auto dealer Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 4: Pontiac Zone Manager at Pontiac Company

More About Thomas Nicholson and Florence Platt:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1923, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Platt and Thomas Nicholson are:

- 1475 i. Thomas J.¹⁵ Nicholson, born 27 Aug 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas J. Nicholson:
Cause of Death: convulious due to infantile cerebral paralysis; malnutution
- 1476 ii. James Gregory Nicholson, born 10 Sep 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1990 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 1477 iii. Thomas James Nicholson, Jr., born 18 Jul 1927 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2006 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 1478 iv. John Edward Nicholson, born 19 Dec 1933 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died 20 May 1992 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

1258. Ross Berner¹⁴ Field (Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1973 in Kern Co, California. He married **Leda Carolyn Goetz** 23 Sep 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 28 Jul 1898 in New York, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Kern Co, California.

More About Ross Berner Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1608 7th Street; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1408 SD 18 sheet 11a

Census 2: 1940, 1608 7th Street; San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 3: 1950, 1606 7th; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, draft engineer for city of Los Angeles Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, draftsman San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, junior civil engineer water & power company Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ross Field and Leda Goetz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1926, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Ross Field and Leda Goetz are:

- + 1479 i. Philip Ross¹⁵ Field, born 19 Feb 1929 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Jan 2021.
- 1480 ii. Noel Frederick Field, born 25 Apr 1932 in Wilmar, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mary E. Malley 03 Dec 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 26 Aug 1932.

More About Noel Field and Mary Malley:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1481 iii. Carolyn Mae Field, born 04 Jun 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Oct 2018. She married Olen Derral (Sammy) Metcalf 16 Sep 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 26 Oct 1932 in Arkansas; died 13 Apr 2022 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Olen Derral (Sammy) Metcalf:

Olen D Metcalf, age 89, of Chula Vista, California passed away on Wednesday, April 13, 2022. Olen was born October 25, 1932 in Arkansas. A visitation for Olen will be held Tuesday, April 26, 2022 from 5:00 PM to 9:00 PM at Rose Hills Mortuary, 3888 Workman Mill Rd, Whittier, California 90601. A funeral service will occur Wednesday, April 27, 2022 from 11:00 AM to 12:00 PM at Rose Hills Memorial Park - Hillside Chapel, 3888 Workman Mill Rd, Whittier, California 90601.

More About Olen Metcalf and Carolyn Field:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

1259. John C.¹⁴ Field (Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Jun 1906 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1993. He married **Mary Elizabeth Mcllwaine** 03 Apr 1933 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 09 Jul 1911 in Canada, and died 23 Mar 1984 in Fresno Co, California.

More About John C. Field:
Census: 1940, 315 Emerson; San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1940, clerk San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Field and Mary Mcllwaine:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1933, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of John Field and Mary Mcllwaine are:

- 1482 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Field, born 13 Aug 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Donald Reginald Swatman 14 Jun 1958 in Fresno Co, California; born 18 Jan 1934.

Marriage Notes for Mary Field and Donald Swatman:

Jan. 3, 1957 – Mr. and Mrs. John Field announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Elizabeth, to Donald R. Swatman of San Francisco at an informal tea Sunday in their home. Mrs. Ben Laughton of San Bernardino and Kathleen Field, and aunt and sister, respectively, of Miss Field, presided at the tea and coffee service. Mrs. Paul Rush and Mrs. Sherman Hewitt assisted in serving the approximately 100 guests.

Heart and diamond shaped decorations adorned a Christmas tree of tumble weed sprayed with pink paint. Miss Field expects to be graduated in June from the school of dental hygiene of the University of California Medical center in San Francisco. She attended the Fresno State College. Swatman, a graduate of the University of California at Berkeley, is a student in the school of dentistry of the UC Medical Center. He is a member of the Xi Psi Phi Dental Fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Swatman of San Francisco are his parents.

Mary Elizabeth Field of Fresno and San Francisco became Mrs. Donald Reginald Swatman yesterday June 14, 1958 in a ceremony in the Calvary Presbyterian Church. Miss Field, who is a dental hygienist in San Francisco, is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Field of Fresno. Swatman, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Swatman, is a student in the University of California Dental School.

The couple exchanged vows before the Rev. Owen Onsum. The candles were lighted by Sharon and John Field, sister and brother of the bride. A pale pink velvet ribbon outlining the Empire bodice hung in streamers down the back of the bride's Chantilly lace gown. The princess style design featured a sweet heart neckline, short sleeves and a chapel length train. Miss veil was held by a seed pearl crown. The bridal

bouquet was an arrangement of pink and white rosebuds and ivy.

Kathleen Field was her sister's maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Marjorie Swatman of San Francisco, a sister of the bridegroom, and Margaret Bursill of Monterey Park, Los Angeles County. The pale pink hues of the bride's ensemble were repeated in the frocks and flowers of the attendants. Their chiffon dresses were made in a design similar to the bride's with pink velvet streamers. Their bouquets were deep pink rosebuds and ivy. The bridegroom's attendants were Robert Cuneo of San Francisco, best man, and Larry McNally of Los Angeles, Donald Dal Porto, Charles Soderstrom and Gerald Vonder Ahe of San Francisco.

The newlyweds will establish a home in San Francisco. The former Miss Field is a graduate of the University of California Dental School in dental hygiene and the Fresno High School. She attended the Fresno State College. Swatman, a UC graduate is a member of Xi Psi Phil, a dental fraternity.

More About Donald Swatman and Mary Field:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1958, Fresno Co, California

- 1483 ii. Sharon Lynn Field, born 01 Nov 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Daniel Thomas Lee 27 Jan 1968 in Fresno Co, California; born 26 Aug 1945 in Fresno Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Field and Daniel Lee:

McLane High School alumni, Daniel Thomas Lee and Sharon Lynn Field, became Mr. and Mrs. during a ceremony conducted last weekend Jan. 27, 1968 in the Calvary Presbyterian Church. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Field, was graduated from Fresno City College. Lee, son of the senior Raymond Lees, attended CC and now is a senior industrial arts major at Fresno State College. The just weds will establish a Fresno home.

For her vow exchange Miss. Field selected a delustered satin gown styled in the Empire mode with an A-line skirt. French lace enhanced the oval, chapel train and the pearl encrusted crown which secured a shoulder-length veil. White roses and baby's breath formed the bride's bouquet. Peau de soie, avocado green gowns styled similarly to the bride's with yellow floral head-pieces was the attire of the bridal attendants who carried yellow chrysanthemums and baby's breath. Mrs. Donald Swatman of Modesto was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Richard Kirkman of Merced, another sister of the bride, and Sandra Lee, sister of the benedict.

Lighting the candles were Lisa and Kimberly Swatman of Modesto, twin nieces of the bride. Matthew Swatman, nephew of the bride, carried the rings. Gary Lee performed best man duties for his brother while John Field, brother of the bride, and Gay Hanneman of San Joaquin, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, ushered.

More About Daniel Lee and Sharon Field:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Fresno Co, California

1260. Florence Mae¹⁴ Field (Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 Nov 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 31 Dec 2006 in California. She married **Winfield William Lonbeck** 16 Mar 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 20 Jul 1917 in Colorado, and died 28 May 1975 in Carson, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Winfield William Lonbeck:

Winfield William Lonbeck, age 57, passed away May 28, 1975 in Long Beach. He was born July 20, 1917 in Denver, Colorado and was a Carson resident for 35 years. He was a body shop manager for 25 years with Dean Corbett Chrysler Agency. He was a veteran of World War II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence Lonbeck of Oregon; one sister, Ethel William, and Donald all at home; Philip of Walnut, California; one daughter, Patricia Lonbeck, of Inglewood; his father, Herman Lonbeck of Oregon; one sister, Ethel Goller of Jefferson, Oregon; one grandson.

Services will be held Tuesday, June 3rd at 11:30 a.m. at McNerney's Colonial Chapel, Wilmington. Interment will be at 1 p.m. in Los Angeles National Cemetery.

More About Winfield Lonbeck and Florence Field:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1945, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Florence Field and Winfield Lonbeck is:

- 1484 i. Patricia Louise¹⁵ Lonbeck, born 06 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married David Edward Ball 09 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 11 Jul 1939.

More About David Ball and Patricia Lonbeck:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1980, Los Angeles Co, California

1261. Esther A.¹⁴ Rood (Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Moffett**. She married **(2) Andrew Orin Moore** 14 Feb 1921 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jan 1900 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1979 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Thurman Sebastin Haley** 09 May 1927 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Jan 1899 in Michigan.

Notes for Esther A. Rood:

Esther A. (Haley) Moffett, formerly of Cedar Place, age 81, passed away on Oct. 6, 1983. She was born in Delta Center and has been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area. Surviving are 2 sons, Stanley A. Moore of Lakeland, Florida and Frank F. Haley of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Howard (Suzanne) Emmons of Lansing; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; several nieces & nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Everett A. Simmerson of Harrietta, Michigan at 2: p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Evergreen Cemetery. Pallbearers will be James Emmons, Gregory Emmons, Kevin Huntley, Mark Augenstein, David Bandt, Robert Rood. Honorary pallbearers will be Pete Squibb and Orin Moore. Memorial contributions may be made to the Heart Association. Visitation will begin at the funeral home at 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Sunday.

More About Andrew Moore and Esther Rood:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1925, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Feb 1921, Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Thurman Haley and Esther Rood:

Marriage: 09 May 1927, Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Rood and Andrew Moore is:

- + 1485 i. Stanley A.¹⁵ Moore, born 02 Oct 1924 in Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2020 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

Children of Esther Rood and Thurman Haley are:

- + 1486 i. Francis (Frank)¹⁵ Haley, born 31 Dec 1927 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2017 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1487 ii. Suzanne Kay Haley, born 31 Jul 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2002.

1264. Alice Harriett¹⁴ Rood (Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1979 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Gordon Theodore (Ted) Twitchell** 15 Feb 1927 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Oct 1907 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1974 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Theodore (Ted) Twitchell:

Charlotte - Gordon "Ted" Twitchell, 66; of Fountain, formerly of Charlotte, died Sunday July 7, 1974 in Memorial Hospital in Ludington, where he had been a patient about four weeks. He had been ill several months. Born in Windsor Township, he has resided in Eaton County until moving to Fountain in 1970. He was a maintenance employe at Eaton Stamping Co. in Eaton Rapids until retiring. in 1970.

Survivors include his widow, the former Alice Rood; daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Eleanor) VanDenDriessche, Mrs. Ellis (Eva) Sanders and Mrs. Herbert (Emogene) Lampman, all of Eaton Rapids; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchildren and sister, Mrs. Myron (Hazel) Pray of Charlotte and Mrs. Gerald (Ruby) Eitnhear of Eaton Rapids.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Pray Funeral Home.

Gordon (Ted) Twitchell of Fountain, Michigan, age 66, died July 7, 1974 at Memorial Hospital of Mason County in Ludington. He was born near Dimondale and spent all of his life in Eaton County until he retired from the Eaton Stamping Co. of Eaton Rapids in 1970. He then built a new retirement home near Wahalla, Michigan, on Feb. 15, 1927. He was married to Alice Rood, who survives him along with three daughters, Mrs. Joe (Eleanore) VanDenDriessche, Mrs. Ellis (Eva) Sanders, Mrs. Herbert (Emogene) Lampman, all of Eaton Rapids; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Myron (Hazel) Pray of Charlotte and Mrs. Gerald (Ruby) Eitniew of Eaton Rapids.

Funeral services will be held at the Pray Funeral Home in Charlotte Wednesday July 10, 2:30 p.m. Burial in Dimondale Cemetery.

More About Gordon Theodore (Ted) Twitchell:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-30 SD 13 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1940, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Twitchell and Alice Rood:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Rood and Gordon Twitchell are:

- + 1488 i. Eleanore Roseline¹⁵ Twitchell, born 29 Jul 1921 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1489 ii. Irene Harriett Twitchell, born 03 Jan 1928 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1945 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Harriett Twitchell:

Cause of Death: cerebral concussion; fruit skull; accident

- + 1490 iii. Eva Loraine Twitchell, born 01 Mar 1935 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2021 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 1491 iv. Emogene Twitchell, born 22 Apr 1938 in Michigan; died 07 Jan 1981 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1266. Rolland Robert¹⁴ Rood (Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Apr 1915 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1983 in Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon. He married **Ethel May David** 26 Mar 1937 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1913 in Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2001 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rolland Robert Rood:

Rolland Robert Rood of Ashland, Oregon, formerly of Grand Ledge, age 68, passed away Tuesday July 19, 1983 in Ashland, Oregon. Rood was the farmer proprietor of the Shell Gas Station in Grand Ledge, a former custodian for the Lansing Public Schools and a member of the Masonic Lodge #179 F.&A.M., of Grand Ledge.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel of Oregon; 2 sons Bob of Olivett, Michigan and David of Shawnee Kansas; 13 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; sister Esther Moffet of Lansing.

Memorial Services will be held on. 1 p.m. at the Holihan Funeral Home with Rev. Philip Brown officiating. Masonic Rites will be provided by the Grand Ledge Masonic Lodge. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Fund.

More About Rolland Rood and Ethel David:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1937, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Rolland Rood and Ethel David are:

- 1492 i. David E.¹⁵ Rood, born 19 Mar 1940 in Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1493 ii. Robert Edmund Rood, born 09 Dec 1944 in Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Carla Bearden 24 Jun 1967; born Jun 1947.

Marriage Notes for Robert Rood and Carla Bearden:

March 1, 1967, Grand Ledge - Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Bearden of Naperville, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Carla, to Robert Rood, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Robert Rood. Miss Bearden attended Olivet College, where her fiancé is now a junior majoring in education. They plan to marry June 24 in Downer's Grove Baptist Church, Downer's Grove, Illinois.

More About Robert Rood and Carla Bearden:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1967

1269. Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴ Finison (Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Mar 1891 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Maud Bennett** Bet. 03 Dec 1912 - 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Bennett and Mary Furrow. She was born 17 Aug 1892 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1961 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz) Finison:

Burial: 11 Jan 1975, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: delivered kerosene to grocery stores for Paragon Oil Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked for Atlas Drop Forge (making crankshafts for Reo Car Company) Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Finison and Carrie Bennett:

Marriage: Bet. 03 Dec 1912 - 1913, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Finison and Carrie Bennett are:

- + 1494 i. Ruth Frances¹⁵ Finison, born 11 Aug 1914 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 1495 ii. Harvey Joseph Finison, born 20 Nov 1916 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1987 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts.
- + 1496 iii. Joseph Leroy Finison, born 27 Mar 1919 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1995 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1497 iv. baby Finison, born Feb 1922 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1922 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1498 v. Wanda Finison, born 01 Dec 1926 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Harvey Nelson Ward; born 28 Jun 1916; died 04 May 1993 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1279. Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrell Frederick Splitt** 03 Mar 1933 in Indiana, son of Frederick Splitt and Emma Perkins. He was born 15 Nov 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Phyllis F. Splitt, age 92, passed away on the morning of April 26, 2008 at Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Phyllis was born on March 21, 1916 to Oscar Goetz and Frances Harner, the second of five children. She married Merrell F. Splitt on March 3, 1933. They were married for 68 years before he preceded her in death on July 20, 2001. Phyllis retired from Singer Sewing Machine of Ann Arbor in 1981 after 30 years, so she could travel and spend time with her family. She was a devoted fan of U of M football and loved to play Bridge. Most of all, she loved the time she spent with her family. Her brothers, William and Robert Goetz and granddaughter Emily Newman preceded Phyllis in death. She is survived by her brother Joseph (Ginny) Goetz, sister Dorothy Adams and sister-in-law Marilyn Goetz; her three children: James (Margaret) Splitt; Phillip (Marlene) Splitt; and Diane (John) Newman; her grandchildren: Carole (John) Eichler; James (Debbie) Splitt; John (Judy) Splitt; Joseph Splitt; Debra Ellison; Nancy (Tom) Medors;

Marianne (Bill) Madden; John (Shawn) Newman; Robert (Beth) Newman; and Amy (Kevin) Wright. 20 grandchildren and one gr-gr-grandchild also survive her.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, May 3, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Kathleen A. Meyers of St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, MI presiding. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. The family wishes to thank the staff of Arbor Hospice for their compassion and dedication over the last several weeks, and to the devoted staff of Glacier Hills for their care and support over the last several years, and to family and neighbors for their love and affection over many years.

More About Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Burial: 03 May 2008, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1981, Singer Sewing Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merrell Frederick Splitt:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5073

More About Merrell Splitt and Phyllis Goetz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1933, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Goetz and Merrell Splitt are:

- + 1499 i. James Fredeick¹⁵ Splitt, born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1500 ii. Philip O. Splitt, born 1935.
- + 1501 iii. Diane Frances Splitt, born 09 Apr 1941.

1280. Dorothy L.¹⁴ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd John Adams** 22 Feb 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Lawrence J. Adams. He was born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Adams and Dorothy Goetz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Goetz and Lloyd Adams are:

- 1502 i. Mary Lou¹⁵ Adams, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Busby; born Aft. 1935.
- 1503 ii. Lawrence Adams, born Aft. 1943.
- 1504 iii. Marguerite Adams, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Bernardo; born Aft. 1939.
- 1505 iv. Katherine Adams, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Hurley; born Aft. 1939.

1281. Robert Oscar¹⁴ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Merilyn Brown** 17 Jun 1949. She was born 08 Jun 1923, and died 14 Aug 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Oscar Goetz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Assistant Dean College of Engineering University of Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1308 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Brown:

Marilyn J. Goetz, age 89 of Ann Arbor, passed peacefully early Monday, August 14, 2012. Services Friday August 24 2PM First Presbyterian Church 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley (734) 661-3525 or www.hshv.org

More About Robert Goetz and Marilyn Brown:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1949

Children of Robert Goetz and Marilyn Brown are:

- 1506 i. Gregory Robert¹⁵ Goetz, born 27 Oct 1952. He married Patricia Jane ?; born 18 Jul 1957.
- 1507 ii. Todd Allen Goetz, born 23 Sep 1955. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 1508 iii. Brian William Goetz, born 17 Apr 1959. He married Beverly ?; born 26 Apr 1952.

1282. Joseph Calvin¹⁴ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete** 24 Mar 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2015.

Notes for Joseph Calvin Goetz:

Joseph C. Goetz, July 25, 2010, age 85. Beloved husband of Virginia. Dear father of Stewart (Carolyn) and David (Jill). Grandfather of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Mandy), and Kristen. Brother of Dorothy Adams and the late William, Phyllis Splitt, and Robert.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 31, from 10 to 11 a.m. at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, 27475 Five Mile Road, with Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Memorials are suggested to the Salvation Army or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete:

Virginia Goetz passed away October 30, 2015 at the age of 95. She was born July 29, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan to Robert and Marjorie Longmete. She is the beloved wife of the late Joseph Goetz; dear mother of Stewart C. (Carolyn) Goetz and David H. (Jill) Goetz; loving grandmother of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Amanda), and Kristen (Adam) Farleigh; great grandmother of Levi, Harper, and Logan; sister of Robert Longmete. Services for Virginia were private.

More About Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete are:

- 1509 i. Stewart C.¹⁵ Goetz, born 09 Oct 1951. He married Carolyn Reynolds; born 14 Nov 1948.
- + 1510 ii. David Harner Goetz, born 05 Jun 1954.

1283. Lyman John¹⁴ Schaefer (Lyman Christian¹³ Schafer, John M.¹², Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **? Henschen** 20 Aug 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen are:

- 1511 i. ?¹⁵ Schaefer, born Aft. 1950.
- 1512 ii. ? Schaefer, born Aft. 1951.

1285. ?¹⁴ Schaeffer (Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹³, John M.¹² Schafer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰

Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1927. She married ? **LaFave**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Children of ? Schaeffer and ? LaFave are:

- + 1513 i. ?¹⁵ LaFave, born Aft. 1955.
- 1514 ii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1957.
- 1515 iii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1959.

1288. ?¹⁴ Coakes (Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1921. She married ? **Sacks**. He was born Aft. 1916.

Child of ? Coakes and ? Sacks is:

- 1516 i. ?¹⁵ Sacks, born Aft. 1941.

1289. Philip Keith¹⁴ Coakes (Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh** 07 Feb 1952 in Hernando, Mississippi, daughter of Harry Sigmond Arbaugh. She was born 21 Sep 1932 in Lilbourne, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2008 in Lowell, Gaston Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Philip Keith Coakes:

Philip K. Coakes, 69 of Aurora, passed away at his home on August 29, 2000. He was born March 31, 1931 in Owosso, Michigan to the late John and Beulah Coakes. Mr. Coakes was a graduate of Michigan State University. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He retired from Caterpillar, Inc., after 30 years of service where he served as an accountant. Phillip and his wife Jackie were members of the Lakeland Presbyterian Church in Lakeland, Florida.

He is survived by his wife Jackie, his two daughters Nancy (Dan) Keeps of Gastonia, North Carolina, Donna (John) Peterson of Sugar Land, Texas, his son Randy (Laurie) Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; his sister Virginia (Charlie) Sack of Corunna, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keeps, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Philip was preceded in his death by: A daughter Karen Jean Coakes and a brother Dr. Jack Coakes.

A memorial service will take place at 11A.M. on Saturday September 2 at The Healy Chapel, 332 W. Downer PL., Aurora. Rev. John S. Hall will officiate. Interment will be private. Visitation will be from 9-11 A.M. on Saturday at the funeral home. Contributions in Mr. Coakes' memory may be directed to the American Cancer Society or to Vitas Hospice.

Notes for Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh:

Gastonia - Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh Coakes, 76, died July 22, 2009. Born in Lilbourne, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late Harry Sigmond Arbaugh and Myrtle Greer Arbaugh. Mrs. Coakes was a retired secretary with the West Aurora, Illinois. Public School System. She was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Aurora and was active in the Eastern Star, Rising Sun and Jobes Daughters. She also loved to play bridge.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Philip Keith Coakes; daughter, Karen Jean Coakes; brother, Sigmond De-Lisle Arbaugh; sister, Elizabeth Wanda Miller.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Randall Scott Coakes and Laurie Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; daughters and sons-in-law, Nancy and Dan Keepes of Gastonia, North Carolina, and Donna Jo and John Peterson of Sugarland, Texas; brothers, Charles Arbaugh of Sikeston, Missouri and Harry Roger Arbaugh of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keepes, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson.

Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Gaston Hospice, P.O. Box 3984, Gastonia, North Carolina 28054. McLean Funeral Directors of Gastonia is serving the

family of Mrs. Coakes.

More About Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1952, Hernando, Mississippi

Children of Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh are:

- 1517 i. Karen Jeanne¹⁵ Coakes, born 02 Nov 1952 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1973 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 1518 ii. Randall Scott Coakes, born 29 Jan 1959.
- + 1519 iii. Nancy Coakes, born 29 Sep 1955.
- + 1520 iv. Donna Jo Coakes, born 04 Jan 1963.

1290. Dr. Jack Ellison¹⁴ Coakes (Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Kiebler** 05 May 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmett Kiebler and Alice Hilton. She was born 25 Mar 1923.

More About Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler:
Marriage: 05 May 1944, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler are:

- + 1521 i. Jaclynn Kay¹⁵ Coakes, born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1522 ii. John Coakes, born 26 Feb 1965. He married Paula Lynn ?; born 04 Apr 1966.

1295. Earl LaVerne¹⁴ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Naomi Elizabeth Tennant**, daughter of Glen Tennant and Luceal Allen. She was born Apr 1914, and died 10 Aug 1976.

More About Earl LaVerne Farley:
Burial: Nov 1974, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110
Occupation: 1930, laborer wholesale produce Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Elizabeth Tennant:
Burial: Aug 1976, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Children of Earl Farley and Naomi Tennant are:

- 1523 i. ?¹⁵ Farley, born Aft. 1932.
- 1524 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1934.

1296. Lilah Beatrice¹⁴ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Haase**. He was born 11 May 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lilah Beatrice Farley:
Burial: Sep 2010, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Haase:

Burial: Aug 1970, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lilah Farley and Herbert Haase is:

1525 i. ?¹⁵ Haase, born Aft. 1930.

1297. Raymond Charles¹⁴ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Laura Jane Baker**, daughter of Clarence Baker and Maude Smith. She was born 14 Feb 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Farley:

Burial: Dec 1962, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Laura Jane Baker:

Burial: Sep 1992, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Farley and Ruth Baker are:

- + 1526 i. Donald Raymond¹⁵ Farley, born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1527 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1930.
- + 1528 iii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1938.
- 1529 iv. James Arthur Farley, born 05 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About James Arthur Farley:

Burial: Mar 1942, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

1530 v. ? Farley, born Aft. 1939. He married ? Hoose; born Aft. 1939.

1298. Doris Marie¹⁴ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Dean Hutchinson**, son of Enos Hutchinson and Flora ?. He was born 09 Apr 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Farley:

Burial: Nov 1956, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Dean Hutchinson:

Burial: Jan 1999, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Farley and Harold Hutchinson are:

- 1531 i. Carol S.¹⁵ Hutchinson, born Aft. 1941. She married Peter Vanderaa; born Aft. 1938.
- 1532 ii. Danny Lee Hutchinson, born 06 Apr 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2008 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danny Lee Hutchinson:

CENTREVILLE, Michigan -- Danny Lee Hutchinson, 57, of 408 E. Main St., died June 18, 2008, in Heartland Health Care, Three Rivers. He was born April 6, 1951, in Owosso, to Harold D. and Doris Marie (Farley) Hutchinson.

Mr. Hutchinson is survived by two sisters, Carol S. (Pete) Vanderaa and Barbara (Bart) Connelly, both of Constantine. He was preceded in death by his parents. Mr. Hutchinson moved from Three Rivers and Kalamazoo to Centreville four years ago. He was in the auto industry and served in the U.S. Army from 1971 to 1973.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. July 12 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Constantine. Farrand Funeral Home, 300 N. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, is assisting with arrangements.

More About Danny Lee Hutchinson:

Burial: Jun 2008, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan section P3 site 143

Military service: Bet. 1971 - 1973, private US Army Vietnam

- 1533 iii. Barbara Hutchinson, born Aft. 1945. She married Bart Connelly; born Aft. 1945.

1299. Betty Jean¹⁴ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? **Walworth**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Betty Farley and ? Walworth are:

- 1534 i. ?¹⁵ Walworth, born Aft. 1950.
1535 ii. ? Walworth, born Aft. 1951.

1300. Lillian Winifred¹⁴ Hawn (Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Warren Hannas Rodgers** 30 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of David Rodgers and Minnie Englehart. He was born 24 Feb 1915 in Monon, White Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Hannas Rodgers:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 329 W. Ridge Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 8 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Warren Rodgers and Lillian Hawn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Hawn and Warren Rodgers are:

- 1536 i. Karen Joyce¹⁵ Rodgers, born 09 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2006 in New Lothrop, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
1537 ii. Darrell Lee Rodgers, born 25 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1989 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
1538 iii. ? Rodgers, born Aft. 1943.

1303. Harry Edwin¹⁴ Hawn (Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary (Trudy) Kurylo** 17 Apr 1948 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Jul 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo are:

- + 1539 i. Christopher Bert¹⁵ Hawn, born 10 Nov 1960.
1540 ii. Harry Hawn, born 30 Sep 1949. He married Kathie Lynn ?; born 13 Nov 1957.
1541 iii. Marie Hawn, born 03 Feb 1952. She married Barry Sabisch; born 17 Sep 1950.
+ 1542 iv. Timothy (Gramps) Hawn, born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 1543 v. Susan Lee Hawn, born 09 Dec 1954.
1544 vi. Gregory Eric Hawn, born 27 Feb 1955; died 09 Jun 2015 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Tammy ?.

- 1545 vii. Dennis Gerard Hawn, born 11 May 1956. He married Sue ?.
- 1546 viii. Annette Lorraine Hawn, born 10 Aug 1957. She married ? Kincaid.
- 1547 ix. Brian Vincent Hawn, born 13 Mar 1959.
- + 1548 x. Joanne Elizabeth Hawn, born 15 Jan 1964.
- 1549 xi. Philip Patrick Hawn, born 06 May 1968. He married Jean ?.

1304. Hubert Henry¹⁴ Hawn (Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beverley Isabella Cooper** 18 Oct 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1927, and died 19 Nov 2018 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hubert Henry Hawn:

Hubert H. Hawn, age 88 of Owosso, passed away Tuesday, June 11, 2013 at Ovid Healthcare Center. Hubert was born on March 11, 1925 in Corunna, the son of Bert G. and Flossie A. (Collard) Hawn. He was a graduate of Corunna High School and then served in the U.S. Army during WWII where he served in the Military Police. On October 18, 1947 he married Beverley I. Cooper in Owosso. He was retired as a self-employed truck driver and was a member of the First Church of God in Owosso.

Hubert is survived by his wife of 65 years Beverley, four children; Clayton (Barbara) Hawn of Perry, David Hawn of Midland, Martha "Marty" (Gary) Melrose of SC and Nancy (Carl) Stringhum of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and son-in-law; Michael Siegman of Washington. He was predeceased by daughter Pamela Siegman, brothers, Harry Hawn and Donald Hawn, sisters; Lillian Rodgers and Myrtle Buck

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, Owosso with Pastor John Miller officiating. Family will greet friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Beverley Isabella Cooper:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Beverley Isabella Hawn (Owosso, Michigan), who passed away at the age of 91, on November 19, 2018. Born October 16, 1927. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Beverley Hawn to show support.

She was predeceased by: her husband Hubert Hawn; and her daughter Pamela Siegman. She is survived by: her parents, Clayton Cooper and Margaret Cooper (Bowden); her children, Clayton Hawn, David Hawn, Martha Melrose (Gary) and Nancy Stringhum (Carl); and her grandchildren, Matt, Adam Melrose, Bryan, Andrew Stringhum, Hilary, Aaron, Scott, Sara Hawn and Susan Bigham (Paul).

More About Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper are:

- + 1550 i. Clayton Bert¹⁵ Hawn, born 04 Feb 1949.
- 1551 ii. David Hawn, born 09 Nov 1952.
- + 1552 iii. Pamela Jean Hawn, born 1956; died 2009 in Bahamas.
- + 1553 iv. Martha (Marty) Hawn, born 25 Feb 1959.
- + 1554 v. Nancy Ann Hawn, born 10 Sep 1962.

1307. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹⁴ Collard (Ermal Delain¹³, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Ann ?**. She was born 1937, and died 26 Feb 2020. He married **(2) Joan Hill** 1963. She was born 22 Oct 1930.

Notes for Harold Ermal (Harry) Collard:

Harold "Harry" Ermal Collard - age 89, passed away at Bay View Nursing Home in Bradenton, Florida on January 27, 2021. Harry was born on March 21, 1931 in Owosso the son of Ermal and Mildred (Rathburn) Collard. He graduated from Owosso High School and served in the Korean War. In 1963, he married Joan Hill. They owned Lil' House of Carpet in Fenton until retiring in Palmetto, Florida. He spent his days fishing while he was able.

He will be greatly missed by: wife Joan; 4 children, Rick (Piri) Collard, Tracy (George) Pellett, Michael (Helena) Collard, Michael (Candi) Jordan; 15 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by: his parents; brother, Donald; daughter, Cheryl Trehwella; sons, Tom and Mark Jordan.

Private family funeral services will be held. Public visitation with social distancing restrictions will be held 5-7 PM Friday, February 5, 2021 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Fenton Chapel, 1000 Silver Lake Road, Fenton.

Notes for Mary Ann ?:

Mary Ann Collard, 83, went home to be with the Lord on 2/26/2020. Loving mother of Rick Collard and his wife Piri, Tracy Pellett and her husband George, and Michael Collard and his wife Helena. Grandchildren Rob Joslin and his wife Becky, Jason Joslin and his wife Tracey and Joshua Joslin and his girlfriend Bren Fuhr, Kyle and Katie Ervans and Veronica and Renee Collard. Great grandchildren Logan, Kaiden, Caleb, and Brayden Joslin.

After her family was grown, Ms. Collard joined the CIA and served in Washington DC, Hong Kong, El Salvador, Brazil and Israel. She retired to Punta Gorda, Florida where she resided for 16 years. A celebration of Life Mass was held at St. John Vianney Catholic Church, 445 82nd Ave, St Pete Beach, Florida. Donations in her memory may be made to the local Cancer Center.

Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul are thankful that as a single mom, she took care of four children who never lacked for a roof over their head, food, clothes, and always made sure that they got to where they needed to be on time. They remember that regardless of the circumstances, there were always presents under the Christmas tree, new dresses and suits at Easter, and many great gatherings with family especially at Thanksgiving which included her parents, siblings, children and many nieces and nephews. Family was very important. Mary Ann never missed a milestone for her children or grandchildren. She came to every high school and college graduation regardless of the location. She loved her family and loved to write letters and emails to keep everyone updated. She had high expectations and was always ready to give advice because she cared deeply and loved much. Her intentions were always from the heart.

Mary Ann loved to travel and her job at the CIA allowed her to visit many countries such as Hong Kong, Pakistan, El Salvador, and Israel, from where she accumulated a multitude of beautiful art and items which she shared with her children and grandchildren. Her letters during this time always included pictures and detailed descriptions of the places she visited. If you had the chance to visit her at any of the locations she worked at, she took the time to research the best sites to visit and restaurants to eat at making sure that your visit was a fruitful one allowing you to experience the culture there.

She loved all her grandchildren. They all have fond memories of going to the beach with her, and receiving cards for every occasion. Rob, Jason and Josh called her James Bond Grandma when she worked at the CIA, and remember she attended as many of their sporting events as possible and loved the fun Christmas gifts they received during her overseas assignments and their last awesome dinner at Lulas in Owosso. Veronica and AJ always looked forward to the birthday and Christmas cards from Grandma Mimi and Renee remembers fondly when she visited that they went to every alligator place she could find and a sunset cruise so they could see the dolphins on the bay. She often used text messages to communicate with them. Kyle and Katie remember how she was their prayer warrior and how she always told them she believed in them and she always said they could do anything they dreamed of and could achieve anything they put their mind to with the will of God.

Mary Ann had amazing faith always keeping her family and friends in prayer. She made sure that Cheryl, Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul received all the sacraments. She gave generously to her church regardless of where she was living at the time and loved to go on church trips with her faith friends. She attended Mass faithfully and loved to pray novenas especially to Mary Undoer of Knots. She would say the rosary often and as she approached the end of life you could hear her saying the rosary with devotion. Our prayer is that she rest in peace and she knows that we loved her and she will be missed as

she joins her mom, dad, her sister Kay and daughter Cheryl in eternal life.

More About Harold Collard and Joan Hill:

Marriage: 1963

Children of Harold Collard and Mary ? are:

- 1555 i. Rick¹⁵ Collard, born 13 Jan 1959. He married Piroska (Piri) Juhasz; born 07 Dec 1962.
- 1556 ii. Tracy Collard. She married George Pellett.
- 1557 iii. Michael Collard, born 27 Feb 1962. He married Helena ?; born 27 Jun 1955.
- 1558 iv. Candi Collard. She married Michael Jordan.

1309. Clarence Alden¹⁴ Collard, Jr. (Clarence Elder¹³, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Knighten**. She was born 26 Mar 1931.

Child of Clarence Collard and Betty Knighten is:

- 1559 i. Keith Allen¹⁵ Collard, born 02 Jul 1958 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Joanne Mary Modrich 31 Dec 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born Mar 1961.

More About Keith Collard and Joanne Modrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1982, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Generation No. 15

1314. Marie Regine¹⁵ Bruckner (Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Weimer** 04 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Eva Kussmaul. He was born 09 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Bruckner and Johann Weimer are:

- 1560 i. Marie Regine Pauline¹⁶ Weimer, born 25 Apr 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1561 ii. Martha Helene Emma Weimer, born 14 Nov 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Wilhelm Baiter 14 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Otto Baiter and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 14 May 1955, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1562 iii. Christian Philipp Wilhelm Weimer, born 12 Aug 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
 - 1563 iv. Bertha Marianne Weimer, born 19 May 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1564 v. Manfred Traugott Weimer, born 18 May 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1565 vi. Karl Erwin Weimer, born 28 Jun 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1316. Eugen Wilhelm¹⁵ Bruckner (Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 30 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Eva Kussmaul. She was born 18 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Bruckner and Martha Weimer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Bruckner and Martha Weimer are:

- 1566 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁶ Bruckner, born 26 Dec 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1945 in gefallen Luxemburg.
- + 1567 ii. Martha Katharine Bruckner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 iii. Gotthold Eugen Bruckner, born 12 Jan 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1569 iv. Christian Rudolf Bruckner, born 10 Jun 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 v. Dora Emma Bruckner, born 15 Dec 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1571 vi. Eugen Gotthold Bruckner, born 15 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1318. Georg Adolf¹⁵ Bauer (Christine Katharine¹⁴ Buehler, Christine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Margarethe Heinemann** 08 Nov 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Bauer and Louise Heinemann:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Bauer and Louise Heinemann are:

- 1572 i. Ludwig Albert¹⁶ Bauer, born 08 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 ii. Reinhold Traugott Bauer, born 02 Jan 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Galli 06 Nov 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Reinhold Bauer and Katharina Galli:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1321. Karl Reinhold¹⁵ Bauer (Christine Katharine¹⁴ Buehler, Christine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kussmaul** 19 Jan 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bauer and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bauer and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 1574 i. Klara Wilhelmine¹⁶ Bauer, born 08 Mar 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 ii. Richard Adolf Bauer.
- + 1576 iii. Alfred Theodor Bauer, born 18 Feb 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1322. Emma Frida¹⁵ Bauer (Christine Katharine¹⁴ Buehler, Christine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Vetter** 25 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vetter and Emma Bauer:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Bauer and Karl Vetter are:

- 1577 i. Bertha Louise¹⁶ Vetter, born 12 Mar 1924.
- 1578 ii. Melanie Emma Vetter, born 13 Apr 1926.
- 1579 iii. Hermine Frida Vetter, born 21 Sep 1927.
- 1580 iv. Liesa Emma Vetter, born 03 Feb 1931.
- 1581 v. Karl Reinhold Vetter.

1339. Ursula Hanna¹⁵ Hezel (Johanna Julie Martha¹⁴ Schlayer, Jakob Friedrich¹³, Johann Michael¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Jun 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Rolf Georg Kussmaul** 16 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Oehrlich. He was born 03 Dec 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rolf Kussmaul and Ursula Hezel:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1979, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ursula Hezel and Rolf Kussmaul is:

- 1582 i. Andreas¹⁶ Kussmaul, born 25 Mar 1979 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1346. Hazel¹⁵ Burkhardt (Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Washington D.C., and died Jun 1976 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edgar McClain** 21 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Esty McClain. He was born 15 Jul 1902 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 14 Sep 1985.

More About Hazel Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-7924

More About Charles Edgar McClain:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 8733 Fisher Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-590 SD 22 sheet 17b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1796 W. Grand Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-790 SD 15 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, fireman fire department Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles McClain and Hazel Burkhardt:

Marriage: 21 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Burkhardt and Charles McClain are:

- + 1583 i. Charles Roy¹⁶ McClain, Jr., born 07 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2016.
- 1584 ii. William C. McClain, born 09 Apr 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966.

More About William C. McClain:

Burial: Aug 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Military service: Michigan Eng 1 USNR World War II

- 1585 iii. John Douglas McClain, born 07 Nov 1925 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1925 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1348. Dorothy May¹⁵ Burkhardt (Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Jun 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Joseph Kemp** 27 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Kemp and Frances Markofski. He was born 1902 in Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas M. Malloy** 13 May 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1909. She married **(3) Emil Robert Mittelstadt** 06 Jul 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, son of Emil Mittelstadt and Marie ?. He was born 30 Nov 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2003 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Dorothy May Burkhardt:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1983, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, saleslady bakery company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-2392

More About Edward Joseph Kemp:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 8733 Fisher Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-590 SD 22 sheet 17b living w/ brother-in-law Charles McClain's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer foundry company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Kemp and Dorothy Burkhardt:

Divorce: 10 May 1937, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Sep 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Malloy and Dorothy Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Emil Robert Mittelstadt:

Residence: 1983, Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1988, 23651 W. 8 Mile Road apartment 221; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1994, 2960 Lake Osborne Drive; Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 374-16-7377

More About Emil Mittelstadt and Dorothy Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Burkhardt and Edward Kemp are:

- 1586 i. Richard Edward¹⁶ Kemp, born 18 Mar 1925 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2005 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Beulah H. Jaasko 01 Aug 1952 in Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Edward Kemp:

Richard E. Kemp, 80, of St. Petersburg, died Thursday, December 1, 2005 at Northside Hospital and Heart Institute. He came here in 1993 from his native Detroit, Michigan. He was a World War II Army veteran, a retired Health Inspector and a member of Hope Lutheran Church. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Beulah, several nieces and nephews.

More About Richard Kemp and Beulah Jaasko:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1952, Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 1587 ii. Dorothy Mae Kemp, born 23 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Cohoctah, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 1588 iii. Louise Joyce Kemp, born 16 Nov 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2003 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Carl Spangenburg, Jr. 16 Aug 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1930 in Sodus Point, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Kenneth Spangenburg and Louise Kemp:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1350. Barbara Ellen¹⁵ Burkhardt (Julius Ward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹²

Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Jul 1912 in Washington D.C., and died 05 Jan 1983 in Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Colomel Henry Milton Butler** 22 Oct 1934 in Washington D.C.. He was born 12 Aug 1910 in Washington D.C., and died 14 Jan 1990 in Washington D.C..

More About Barbara Ellen Burkhardt:

Burial: 07 Jan 1983, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia seciton 8 site 8209

Cause of Death: cardiorespiratory arrest; arterio sclerotic CV disease

More About Colomel Henry Milton Butler:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 400 Evarts Street; Washington D.C. ED 495 SD 1 sheet 6a

Military service: colonel US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Washington D.C.

More About Henry Butler and Barbara Burkhardt:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1934, Washington D.C.

Child of Barbara Burkhardt and Henry Butler is:

- 1589 i. Marilyn Ward¹⁶ Butler, born 28 Feb 1947 in Washington D.C.. She married Roger Lee Christopher 29 Nov 1968 in Ft. Belvor, Virginia; born 20 Jan 1947.

More About Roger Christopher and Marilyn Butler:

Divorce: 05 Feb 1981, Highlands Co, Florida

Marriage: 29 Nov 1968, Ft. Belvor, Virginia

1353. John Christian¹⁵ Burkhardt IV (Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2006 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maureen Beatrice Ryan** 03 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Ryan and Vera Heinbach. She was born 15 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 2019 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Burkhardt IV:

Detroit, Oct. 10, 1958 – The promotion or two sons of the founder has been announced by the board of directors of the Burkhardt Co., in a move which returns the Burkhardt family to active control of the 48-year-old loose-leaf manufacturer. John C. Burkhardt has been promoted from vice president, production, to president. His brother, Richard C. Burkhardt, has been promoted from vice president, sales, to vice president and general manager.

John C. Burkhardt IV, cared about Detroit so much that he only missed four Thanksgiving Day parades in his lifetime. And the four he missed were because he was in the Army in the South Pacific during World War II. "The parade was his way of doing something with the family," said his son, Greg Burkhardt. "He took pride in the city and wanted to make sure his kids and grandchildren loved and took pride in it as well."

Mr. Burkhardt of Bloomfield Township died of emphysema Monday, Feb. 27, 2006, in Providence Hospital in Southfield. He was 83. He was born in Detroit Aug. 4, 1922, and moved to Bloomfield Township in 1962. He was president of the Detroit-based Burkhardt Co., a family-owned book bindery. The bindery operated from 1911 until the early 1960s. Mr. Burkhardt took a personal sense of responsibility for his business and helped bind books of historical records for Detroit and the state, said John C. Burkhardt V, another son. "He worked hard and loved what he did," he said. "Many of the books he bound are still here and held in high value by our family."

Mr. Burkhardt was a member of the organizing committee for Detroit's 250th anniversary celebration in 1951 and a founder of the South Oakland Shelter for the Homeless. He served his

community as the president of the local Parent Teachers Association, church usher and Boy Scout leader.

Survivors include his wife of 59 years, Maureen; five sons, John Burkhardt V, Thomas Burkhardt, Gregory Burkhardt, Robert Burkhardt and David Burkhardt; a daughter, Susan Telford; 15 grandchildren; and a sister.

A funeral Mass was to be celebrated at 11 a.m. today in St. Regis Catholic Church, 3695 Lincoln, Bloomfield Hills. Burial will be in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Southfield. Memorials may be made to the Capuchin Monastery, 1820 Mt. Elliott, Detroit, Mich. 48207.

Detroit – John C. Burkhardt, IV, age 83, February 27, 2006. Beloved husband of Maureen. Loving father of Susan Telford, John (Janis) Burkhardt, V, Thomas Burkhardt, Gregory (Lori) Burkhardt, Robert (Susan) Burkhardt, and David (Barbara) Burkhardt. Grandfather of John, Kathryn, Jeffery and Judith Telford and John, VI, Meaghan. Ryan, Amelia, Adam, Andrew, Jennifer, William, Anne, Daniel and Mary Clair Burkhardt. Brother of Mary (the late Kenneth) Elliott and the late Richard (Charleen) Burkhardt.

Funeral at St Regis Church, Lahser at Lincoln, Bloomfield Hills. Friday 11 a.m. Friends may visit at church beginning at 10:30 a.m. Visitation at Lynch A Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks Road. (Between 14-15 Mile Rds.) Wednesday 5-9 p.m. and Thursday 2-9 p.m. Prayers Thursday 7 p.m. Memorials appreciated to Wellspring of Hope Foundation or Capuchin Monastery.

More About John Christian Burkhardt IV:

Burial: Feb 2006, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emphysema

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 2000 Boston Blvd; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-373 SD 13 sheet 11a also living him siblings Richard 14 & Mary C. 12

Military service: US in South Pacific during World War II

Occupation: 1940, stockroom clerk book binding factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president Burkhardt Company (bindery) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: founder of the South Oakland Shelter for the Homeless

Residence: 1993, 320 N. Clifton Road; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-8785

Notes for Maureen Beatrice Ryan:

Maureen Ryan Burkhardt age 96, August 17, 2019. Beloved wife of the late John Burkhardt. Loving mother of Susan Telford, John (Janis) Burkhardt, Tom (Cheryl) Burkhardt, Greg (Lori) Burkhardt, Robert (Susan) Burkhardt, and David (Barbara) Burkhardt. Cherished Nana of John (Erin) Telford, Kathryn (Scott) Geideman, Jeffery (Melanie) Telford, Judith (David) Jones, John (Kate) Burkhardt, Meaghan (Joe) Nielsen, Ryan (Megan) Burkhardt, Amelia (Jeff) Bowdell, Adam Burkhardt, Andrew (Christina) Burkhardt, Jennifer Burkhardt, William (Laura) Burkhardt, Anne (Brian Keenan) Burkhardt, Daniel (Becky Janowski) Burkhardt, and Mary Claire Burkhardt. Great-grandmother of 10. Preceded in death by 6 siblings. Sister-in-law of Jean Ryan and Mary Elliott. Special friend of Missionary Hattie Humphrey.

Visitation at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks Road (between 14-15 Mile Rds.) Tuesday, August 20th, 3-8pm. Funeral Mass at St. Regis Catholic Church, 3695 Lincoln, Bloomfield Hills, Wednesday, August 21st, 10:30am. Friends may visit at the church beginning at 10:00am. Memorials appreciated and should be directed to St. Leo's Soup Kitchen or the Capuchin Soup Kitchen, in Detroit.

Marriage Notes for John Burkhardt and Maureen Ryan:

Detroit - A reception at the Detroit Athletic Club followed the marriage on Saturday August 3, 1946 of Maureen. Beatrice Ryan to John Christian Burkhardt, of Ward Ave. The rite were read in Visitation Church by the Rev. Father Robert Allen. Later the couple left on a motor trip through the East and into Northern Canada. Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Ryan, of V. Boston Blvd., are the parents of the bride. Mr. Burkhardt is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt.

Maureen's gown of white net was edged about the yoke with Alencon lace, and the very full double skirt extended into a train. A cap of the lace held her tiered veil of illusion and she carried a white prayer book topped with white orchids and stephanotis. As her sister's maid of honor, Rosemary Ryan appeared in a model of aqua crepe. Her off-the-face hat was of a matching shade and her floral fan was contrived

of peach-colored gladioli. A sister of the bridegroom, Mary Burkhardt, and Marion Maxwell, were the bridesmaids. They wore peach-colored gowns, styled like that of the honor attendant's, and their flowers were also arranged in a fan shape. Richard C. Burkhardt was his brother's best man. Seating the guests were the bride's brother, Robert J. Ryan; Neil F. Murphy, of Bristol, Connecticut; James G. Walker, James B. Page, Donald G. Krietsch; Francis Kassens and Harold G. Evans.

More About John Burkhardt and Maureen Ryan:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Burkhardt and Maureen Ryan are:

- + 1590 i. Susan¹⁶ Burkhardt, born 23 Sep 1947.
- + 1591 ii. John Christian Burkhardt V, born 16 Sep 1950.
- + 1592 iii. Thomas Richard Burkhardt, born 15 Jan 1953.
- + 1593 iv. Gregory Joseph Burkhardt, born 29 Jun 1956.
- 1594 v. Robert Allen Burkhardt, born 25 Sep 1958.

Notes for Robert Allen Burkhardt:

Detroit - Their fifth child, a son Robert Allen, was born Sept. 25, 1958 to Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, of Glynn Court. Mrs. Burkhardt was Maureen Ryan.

- + 1595 vi. David Michael Burkhardt, born 01 Jul 1961 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1354. Richard Charles¹⁵ Burkhardt (Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1981 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. He married **Charleen Rose Malone** 12 Jun 1948 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Malone and Dorothy Schrichte. She was born 26 Jan 1926 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 2018 in Pleasanton, San Mateo Co, California.

Notes for Richard Charles Burkhardt:

Detroit – Richard C. Burkhardt, age 56, April 14, 1981, of San Mateo, California, formerly of Detroit. Husband of Charleen; father of Mrs. Mary Beth Brown of Pleasanton, California, and Richard C. Burkhardt Jr. of Milpitas, California; brother of John C. Burkhardt III and Mrs. Mary Elliott, both of Michigan; grandfather of Megan Anne Brown of Pleasanton.

A funeral service will be held at 6 p.m. Thursday, April 16, 1981, at St. Bartholomew Catholic Church, San Mateo, California. Arrangements by Sneider & Sullivan Funeral Home, San Mateo. Contributions preferred to the Friends Outside Organization, 136 Church St., San Francisco, California.

More About Richard Charles Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 376-20-3415

Notes for Charleen Rose Malone:

Charleen M. Burkhardt (January 26, 1926 - August 18, 2018) resident of Pleasanton. Charleen Malone Burkhardt was born to Stan and Dorothy Malone at their home in Hamilton, Ohio. After spending her early childhood in Hamilton, the family moved to Detroit, Michigan. Charleen graduated from high school during World War II and enrolled in nursing school, graduating at the top of her class. While working as a nurse she met her future husband, Richard C. Burkhardt, a marine recently returned from the Pacific theatre. They married in 1948. In 1959, they moved to San Mateo, California with their two children. Several years later, Dick and Charleen started their specialty advertising business.

In 1981, Dick passed away, and Charleen became the company president. Under her leadership, the company tripled in size and became one of the top specialty advertising firms in the San Francisco Bay Area. In 1991, she retired from the Burkhardt Co. and moved to Pleasanton to be nearer her children and grandchildren. She was active in the Livermore/Amador Valley Garden Club and the Catholic Community of Pleasanton.

Charleen was preceded in death by her brothers Jacque and Dan, her sister Sandy, and her

husband Dick. She is survived by her son Spike, daughter Betsy, son-in-law Bill Brown, five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Services will be held at St. Elizabeth Seton Church at 10 o'clock in the morning, Friday, August 31st with a reception to follow at the Callippe Preserve Golf Course. Donations in her name can be made to Catholic Charities of the East Bay and/or The League to Save Lake Tahoe.

More About Richard Burkhardt and Charleen Malone:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Burkhardt and Charleen Malone are:

- + 1596 i. Richard Charles (Spike)¹⁶ Burkhardt, Jr., born 05 Feb 1953.
- 1597 ii. Betsy Burkhardt, born Aft. 1950. She married Bill Brown; born Aft. 1947.

1355. Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt (Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2024. She married **Kenneth Francis Elliott** 06 Nov 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Elliott and Katherine Neville. He was born 25 Sep 1921 in Ansonia, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 28 Aug 2000.

Notes for Mary Claire Burkhardt:

Mary Claire Elliott died February 22, 2024. She was 96 years old. Mary was born August 16, 1927, in Detroit, to John and Clara Burkhardt. Preceded in death by her husband Kenneth F. Elliott and her beloved brothers Jack and Dick Burkhardt, Mary also lost her parents at an early age (12 years old) and was raised thereafter by her cousin Joy and her husband Harold Evans. She attended Immaculata High School and Marygrove College. She met her beloved husband Ken on a blind date on St. Patrick's Day and they were married for 52 years. Together they built a family business called Kenmar Corporation whose employees were part of the extended Elliott family. They had eight children and were blessed with 25 grandchildren and 37 great-grandchildren.

Mary is survived by her children, Cathy (Don) Goergen, Christine Elliott, Nancy (the late David) Lawrie, Maureen (Aric) Rusk, Elizabeth (William) Reid, Cynthia (Chris) Kantgias, Carolyn (Brad) Cowdery, Kenneth F. Elliott Jr., and Robin Elliott (the late Jim) Howe; grandchildren, Tim (Jessie) Goergen, Stephanie Goergen, Colleen (Mitchell) Lee, Patrick (Kari) Gooing, Reed (Meghan) Lawrie, Adam (Lindsay) Lawrie, Maeve Lawrie, Connor (Kelsey) Lawrie, Jody (Michelle) Rusk, Aimy (Art) Burgess, Collin Rusk, Leigh (Ryan) Fitch, Elliott (Laura) Rusk, Kevin (Marissa) Reid, Cameron Reid, Claire Reid, Cole (Alex) Kantgias, Jack Kantgias, Case Kantgias, Kate Cowdery, Joe Cowdery, Charlie Cowdery, Andy Cowdery, Patrick (Kara) Howe, Caitlin (Brian) Osborne, and Brendan (Abby) Howe; and great-grandchildren, Jacob Goergen, Grady Goergen, Tessa Goergen, Ethan Lee, Mason Lee, Owen Lee, Regan Lawrie, Shane Lawrie, Clair Lawrie, Quinn Lawrie, Lilly Lawrie, Callahan Lawrie, Lake Lawrie, Gordie Lawrie, Knox Lawrie, Coco Lawrie, Hope Rusk, Ian Fitch, Griffin Fitch, Evelyn Fitch, Marshall Rusk, Madeline Rusk, Josephina Reid, Jackson Reid, Liam Reid, Navice Williams, Catherine Howe, Teddy Howe, George Howe, Mary Howe, Elliott Osborne, Charlotte Osborne, Caroline Osborne, Bo Osborne, Chase Howe, Scout Howe, Kieffer Howe; as well as many beloved nieces and nephews. She may not have always called them by the correct names but she did her best and had fun doing it.

Mary had many lifelong friends whom she loved dearly. She had a knack for befriending everyone she met. She was a second mother to many. Having lost her mother at an early age she knew the importance of making everyone feel valued and special. Everywhere she went people remembered her grace and humor. Mary's ability to find the humor in every situation "occasionally" frustrated her husband Ken! She loved family and Christmas as well as all of the holidays and seasons. She literally had decorations for each and every month. She loved good, rare hamburgers, ribs and a glass of white wine while listening to jazz. Mary's favorite place was summers at the family cottage in Canada where everyone gathered and everyone was welcome. She kept Hallmark and the Post Office in business with her monthly cards to loved ones sent worldwide. It was always fun to decipher Mary's handwriting. The center of Mary's life was her Catholic faith. She lived her faith. Donations in her memory would be

appreciated to Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation or Angels' Place. Visitation will take place at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks, Thursday, February 29, 2-7pm. The Funeral Mass will be celebrated at Holy Name Catholic Church, 630 Harmon, Birmingham, Friday, March 1, 10am. Friends may visit at church beginning at 9:30am.

Marriage Notes for Mary Burkhardt and Kenneth Elliott:

Detroit - At a family dinner held Thursday evening August 5, 1948 at the Detroit Yacht Club, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, of Glynn Court, announced the engagement of Mr. Burkhardt's sister, Mary Claire, of Ward Ave. Her fiance is Kenneth Francis Elliott, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Elliott, of Ansonia, Conn. Mary, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, attended Marygrove College and the bridegroom - elect attended the University of Detroit. A November wedding is planned.

Detroit, Oct. 19, 1948 - Mary Claire Burkhardt, of Ward Ave., daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, has chosen Nov. 6 as the date of her marriage to Kenneth Francis Elliott. The bride-elect attended Sacred Heart Convent and Marygrove College. Her fiance, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Elliott, of Ansonia, Connecticut, attended the University of Detroit. Miss Burkhardt asked Jean Hurlahe to be her maid of honor for the nuptials at Precious Blood Church. Bridesmaids will be Mrs. Frank Fitzgerald, Marge Howe, Maureen O'Leary, Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, Jr., and Mrs. Richard C. Burkhardt. Serving as best man will be Frank Fitzgerald. Ushers will include William Elliott and Fred Daley, Jr., of Shelton, Connecticut; Richard C. Burkhardt, Daniel Morris and George Latchum. Those who have entertained for the bride-to-be are Mrs. E. J. McDevitt and her daughter, Mrs. Frank Brock; Mrs. Richard Burkhardt and Mrs. Elsie Nutter and her daughter, Mrs. Frank Fitzgerald.

Beach Grove Country Club will be the scene of a dinner to be hostessed by Marge Howe this Tuesday evening. Maureen O'Leary is planning a personal shower for late October and Jean Hurlahe will be hostess at the spinster dinner at Devon Gables. Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, Jr. will give the rehearsal dinner at the Stockholm.

Detroit - Church of the Precious Blood was the scene on Saturday Nov. 6, 1948 of the marriage of Mary Claire Burkhardt, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, and Kenneth Francis Elliott. The bride wore a gown of ivory satin fashioned with an off-the-shoulder neckline and yoke of French Illusion. The full skirt ended in a fan shaped train. The veil of illusion was fashioned in three tiers and fell from a Juliet cap of satin and pearls. She carried a white prayer-book topped with white orchids and Stephanotis. The honor maid's gowns were of turquoise velvet styled with sweetheart neck-line, bracelet length sleeves and a hoop skirt. They wore velvet bonnets trimmed with matching plumes.

The maid-of-honor was Jean Hurlahe. Mrs. Frank Fitzgerald, Mrs. Richard C. Burkhardt, Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, Marge Howe and Maureen O'Leary were the bridesmaids. Frank Fitzgerald was best man. Ushers were Fred Daley, Jr., Richard Burkhardt, Danny Morris, George Latchum, and William Elliot. The William Elliotts, of Ansonia, Connecticut, are the parents of the bridegroom. The bride chose a wheat colored gabardine suit with brown accessories for her wedding trip.

More About Kenneth Elliott and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Burkhardt and Kenneth Elliott are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| 1598 | i. | Christine ¹⁶ Elliott. |
| + 1599 | ii. | Mary Catherine (Cathy) Elliott, born 22 Mar 1950. |
| + 1600 | iii. | Nancy Elliott, born 27 Feb 1952. |
| + 1601 | iv. | Robin Elliott, born 14 Feb 1953. |
| + 1602 | v. | Maureen Elliott, born 09 Jan 1954. |
| + 1603 | vi. | Elizabeth Elliott, born 26 Sep 1956. |
| + 1604 | vii. | Cynthia Elliott, born 07 Aug 1958. |
| + 1605 | viii. | Carolyn Elliott, born 07 Jun 1960. |
| 1606 | ix. | Kenneth Francis Elliott, Jr., born 03 Dec 1965. |

1358. John Joseph¹⁵ Burby, Jr. (Elsa Louise (Elsie)¹⁴ Mayer, Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹,

Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Mar 1927 in Michigan or Washington. He married **Genevieve R. ?**. She was born 14 May 1925.

More About John Joseph Burby, Jr.:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1994, 1010 Grand Ave apartment 2; Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Burby and Genevieve ? are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1607 | i. | James ¹⁶ Burby. |
| + 1608 | ii. | John Joseph Burby III, born 24 May 1951 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Feb 2006. |
| 1609 | iii. | Jeffrey A. Burby, born 01 Sep 1954. |

1362. Suzanne Sheryl¹⁵ Gauss (Lois Katharina¹⁴ Mayer, Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Nov 1942. She married **Ronald Paul Funk** 05 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Funk and Bernice ?. He was born 25 Sep 1938 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2012 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for Ronald Paul Funk:

Ronald Paul Funk was born September 25, 1938 to Paul and Bernice Funk in Northville, Michigan. Ron went to be with his Heavenly Father on November 21, 2012 in Lake Havasu City, Arizona. Ron grew up in Livonia, Michigan. He graduated from Bentley High School in 1956. He attended Clearly College for four years, where he met his beloved wife, Suzanne (Gauss) Funk. They were married on January 6, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Ron and Sue were married for just over 50 years. They lived their entire life together in Michigan and had a winter home in Lake Havasu City, Arizona for 10 years. They raised their four children in Pinckney, Michigan.

He leaves behind his loving wife Sue; his brother, Roger Funk (Kris); three sons, Eric Funk, Michael Funk (Kimberly), David Funk (Amy); daughter, Michelle Crossley (Anthony); six grandchildren whom he was known to as Papa.

Ron owned his own business, Land-O-Lakes Sports Center in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He sold this business in 1973 and became a manufacturer's representative for several companies in the marine industry throughout his sales career. He was a member and President of the Dexter Jaycees. He was a coach for little league baseball for many years for his son's teams. He was a founding member of Tau Kappa Delta fraternity at Clearly College. He is a member of both Catholic Churches that he attended in Michigan and Arizona. In his free time he loved to do finish carpentry, playing card games, and spending time with family and friends. He was a real people person.

He is preceded in death by one infant daughter, Deborah Funk; his parents, Paul and Bernice Funk.

He will be greatly missed by his wife, family, and friends. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in his name to Hospice of Havasu (The Polidori House); 1970 Bahama Ave; Lake Havasu City, Arizona 86403 or The American Heart Association.

More About Ronald Paul Funk:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Funk and Suzanne Gauss:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Gauss and Ronald Funk are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1610 | i. | Eric Anthony ¹⁶ Funk, born 10 Oct 1962. |
| 1611 | ii. | Michael Harold Funk, born 04 Sep 1963. He married Kimberly Lynn ?; born 10 Dec 1963. |

More About Michael Harold Funk:

Residence: 2397 E. Dexter Trail; Dansville, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 1612 iii. David Paul Funk, born 20 Feb 1968.
- + 1613 iv. Michelle Marie Funk, born 21 Aug 1970.

1365. Katharina Regina¹⁵ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁴, Christiane Juliane¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Jakob Friedrich Widmayer** 26 Jul 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Widmayer and Margarethe Dengler. He was born 28 Aug 1880 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Widmayer and Katharina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Kussmaul and Ernst Widmayer is:
1614 i. Louise Helene¹⁶ Widmayer, born 10 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1370. Anna Maria¹⁵ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Werner** 20 Nov 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Werner and Maria Buehler. He was born 26 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werner and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Karl Werner are:
1615 i. Anna Maria¹⁶ Werner, born 09 Aug 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhart Richbert Rieber 30 Aug 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Gerhart Rieber and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1616 ii. Helene Werner, born 08 Jul 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 iii. Robert Werner, born 28 Oct 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1618 iv. Manfred Werner, born 20 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1373. Luise Maria¹⁵ Sautter (Louise Margaretha¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Kussmaul** 05 Jun 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Luise Sautter:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1929, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Sautter and Christian Kussmaul are:
1619 i. Heinrich Rudolf¹⁶ Kussmaul, born 18 Sep 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1953 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heinrich Kussmaul and ?:
Marriage: 1953, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1620 ii. Bertha Martha Kussmaul, born 06 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About ? Schmid and Bertha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1958, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1374. Rudolf¹⁵ Sautter (Louise Margaretha¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Schlayer** 24 Nov 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Sautter and Lina Schlayer:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Sautter and Lina Schlayer are:

- 1621 i. Marliese¹⁶ Sauter, born 31 Mar 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Weger 11 Apr 1964 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Karl Weger and Marliese Sauter:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1964, Rieden, Wurtemberg

- 1622 ii. Rudolf Christian Sauter.

1375. Eugen Ernst¹⁵ Sautter (Louise Margaretha¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Berta Voellnagel** 22 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Feb 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Sautter and Maria Voellnagel:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Eugen Sautter and Maria Voellnagel is:

- 1623 i. Hans Joachim¹⁶ Sauter, born 03 Feb 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1377. Ernst Karl¹⁵ Kussmaul (Jakob Ernst¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Kussmaul** 17 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kussmaul and Pauline Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1937, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kussmaul and Pauline Kussmaul are:

- + 1624 i. Ernst Hermann¹⁶ Kussmaul, born 27 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 1625 ii. Adelheid Rosemarie Kussmaul, born 01 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1378. Mina Katharina¹⁵ Kussmaul (Jakob Ernst¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kussmaul** 06 Jul 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kussmaul and

Marie Seeger. He was born 06 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kussmaul and Mina Kussmaul:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Mina Kussmaul and Karl Kussmaul are:

- 1626 i. Lore Wilhelmine¹⁶ Kussmaul.
- + 1627 ii. Hedwig Berta Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1628 iii. Karl Friedrich Kussmaul.
- 1629 iv. Helene Margarete Kussmaul, born 13 Jul 1947.

1381. Robert Michael¹⁵ Kussmaul (Johann Michael¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Regine Weimer** 15 Feb 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Marie Teufel. She was born 05 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1973 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kussmaul and Emma Weimer:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kussmaul and Emma Weimer are:

- 1630 i. Lisa Regina¹⁶ Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Jakob Beilharz 05 Aug 1966 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Helmut Beilharz and Lisa Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1966, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1631 ii. Roland Michael Kussmaul.

1384. Maria Regina¹⁵ Kussmaul (Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 14 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Marie Mueller. He was born 21 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johannes Buehler are:

- + 1632 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹⁶ Buehler, born 01 Jul 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 ii. Erna Maria Buehler, born 19 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1386. Katharina¹⁵ Kussmaul (Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Aug 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schnaidt** 17 Dec 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Schnaidt and Barbara Buehler. He was born 04 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnaidt and Katharina Kussmaul:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kussmaul and Wilhelm Schnaidt are:

- 1634 i. Erika Katharina¹⁶ Schnaidt.
- 1635 ii. Waldemar Wilhelm Schnaidt, born 04 Sep 1937 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Erna Huegel 01 Mar 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Waldemar Schnaidt and Frieda Huegel:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1963, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1636 iii. Rolf Friedrich Schnaidt.
- 1637 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Schnaidt.
- 1638 v. Margot Karin Schnaidt, born 15 Dec 1941 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Eberhard Luginsland 20 Feb 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Kurt Luginsland and Margot Schnaidt:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1639 vi. Karola Berta Schnaidt, born 15 May 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Friedrich Hipp 22 May 1964 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Kurt Hipp and Karola Schnaidt:
Marriage: 22 May 1964, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1640 vii. Fritz Michael Schnaidt.
- + 1641 viii. Ernst Robert Schnaidt, born 27 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1389. Friedrich Hans¹⁵ Kussmaul (Georg Simon¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Sep 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emilie Oehrlich** 09 Dec 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Oehrlich:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Oehrlich are:

- + 1642 i. Rolf Georg¹⁶ Kussmaul, born 03 Dec 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 ii. Manfred Hans Kussmaul, born 08 Mar 1955 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ingeborg Beate Walter 18 Dec 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Aug 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Manfred Kussmaul and Ingeborg Walter:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1406. Luise Bertha¹⁵ Pfauz (Johanne Christiane¹⁴ Kussmaul, Johann Friedrich¹³, Regine¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Aug 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hubert Diederichs** 18 May 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Koeln near Holweide, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1943 in gefallen Krassnyj near Osten.

More About Hubert Diederichs and Luise Pfauz:
Marriage: 18 May 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bertha Pfauz is:

- 1644 i. Werner¹⁶ Pfauz, born 09 Apr 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Pfauz and Hubert Diederichs are:

- 1645 i. Ruth Else¹⁶ Diederichs.
- 1646 ii. Kurt Guenther Diederichs, born 04 Aug 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 iii. Erika Diederichs, born 28 Mar 1942 in Gerabronn, Germany.
- 1648 iv. Gerda Diederichs, born 29 Sep 1943 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1944 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1420. Frida Dorothea¹⁵ Kussmaul (Dorothea¹⁴, Maria Barbara¹³, Christian Noah¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 24 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaefer and Johanna Niethammer. He was born 21 May 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Frida Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Kussmaul and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 1649 i. baby¹⁶ Schaefer, born 06 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 ii. Manfred Heinz Schaefer, born 01 Apr 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1975 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1436. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁵ Widmaier (Luise Wilhelmine¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich¹³, Friedrich¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Jun 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ruth Lore Rempp** 17 Dec 1957 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Apr 1937 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Widmaier and Ruth Rempp:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1957, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Widmaier and Ruth Rempp are:

- 1651 i. Siegfried Fritz¹⁶ Widmaier, born 13 Jan 1958 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 ii. Edeltraud Christa Widmaier, born 06 Jul 1960 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 iii. Susanne Ingrid Widmaier, born 20 Jan 1964 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1437. Hilde¹⁵ Widmaier (Luise Wilhelmine¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich¹³, Friedrich¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Oskar Egeler** 07 Nov 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Sep 1934 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Hilde Widmaier:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1958, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hilde Widmaier and Wilhelm Egeler are:

- 1654 i. Juergen¹⁶ Egeler, born 30 Jun 1961 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 ii. Volker Egeler, born 27 Oct 1965 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1438. Karl Albert¹⁵ Widmaier (Luise Wilhelmine¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich¹³, Friedrich¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Brunhilde Hiller** 13 May 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jun 1941 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Widmaier and Brunhilde Hiller:
Marriage: 13 May 1960, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Widmaier and Brunhilde Hiller are:

- 1656 i. Gisela Sigrid¹⁶ Widmaier, born 18 Jul 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1657 ii. Carmen Widmaier, born 23 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1439. Gertrud¹⁵ Widmaier (Luise Wilhelmine¹⁴ Kussmaul, Friedrich¹³, Friedrich¹², Johanna Katharina¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Jun 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Sautter** 11 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Sep 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sautter and Gertrud Widmaier:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1966, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Widmaier and Karl Sautter are:

- 1658 i. Klaus¹⁶ Sautter, born 04 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1659 ii. Ingrid Sautter, born 11 Nov 1969 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1445. Ludwig Friedemann¹⁵ Hiller (Ludwig Conrad¹⁴, Karl August¹³, Dorothee Mathilde¹² Hofacker, Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Dec 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Marta Maier** 04 May 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Aug 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Lina Maier:

Marriage: 04 May 1961, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Lina Maier are:

- 1660 i. Hermann Ludwig¹⁶ Hiller, born 10 May 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 ii. Ursula Hiller, born 26 May 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1457. Mildred Louise¹⁵ Alber (Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 Apr 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Hammond, Jr.** 12 Aug 1950 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co, California, son of George Hammond and Dorothy Roberts. He was born 22 Mar 1927 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2005.

Notes for Mildred Louise Alber:

Mildred L. Hammond, age 88, of Belleville, December 04, 2016 at Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ypsilanti. She was born in Saline, Michigan. Mildred worked as a cafeteria food service worker 14.5 years for Van Buren School District. She attended Evangel Baptist Church in Taylor, Michigan. Mrs. Hammond joined her husband of 55 years with interment at Michigan Memorial Park in Flat Rock. Memorial contributions may be made to Evangel Baptist Church, 16994 Telegraph, Taylor, Michigan 48180.

She most would be known for her kind spirit and devotion to her family, loving mother of 5 children Larry (Kathy) Hammond, Dennis (Karen) Hammond, Candy (Mark) Fromer, Mark (Jane) Hammond and Mary Ann (Mark) Brett.

Guests were always welcomed in her home with pleasant hospitality and delicious home cooking. Her hobbies included camping, cooking, baking, gardening, playing piano and home making. By her life she would most like you to share in the knowledge of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Her favorite Bible verse from 2 Corinthians 5:17 "If anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation: old things have passed away behold, all things have become new," was instrumental in leading her to Faith in Christ for eternal salvation.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Alber and George Hammond:

Mildred Alber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Alber of Milan and Cpl. George Hammond, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hammond, Sr. of Clinton were united in marriage at 7 p.m. on Saturday, August 21, 1951 at Fort Ord, California. The double ring military ceremony was performed in the Lutheran Chapel at Fort Ord by Chaplain Martin. Their attendants were Cpl. Joy Campbell of Camden, Michigan and Cpl. Warren Stone of Allen Park, Michigan, both friends of the groom. The bride wore a medium blue suit with white accessories. She wore a band of white carnations in her hair and a white orchid corsage. The bride and groom are now living at Seaside, California while Cpl. Hammond is serving with the United States Army. Mrs. Hammond is also now employed in an office at Fort Ord.

More About George Hammond and Mildred Alber:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Fort Ord, Monterey Co, California

Children of Mildred Alber and George Hammond are:

- 1662 i. Larry¹⁶ Hammond. He married Kathy ?.
- 1663 ii. Dennis Porter Hammond, born 22 Nov 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006. He married Karen Elizabeth ?; born 08 May 1954.
- 1664 iii. Mary Ann Hammond, born 15 Aug 1954. She married (1) Mark Brett. She married (2) ? Kaleal.
- 1665 iv. Candy Joyce Hammond, born 02 Jun 1958. She married Mark Fromer; born 01 Mar 1951.
- + 1666 v. Mark William Hammond, born 19 Nov 1961.

1458. Marilyn Elva¹⁵ Alber (Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Henry Phillips** 15 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Phillips and Lena Musolf. He was born 09 May 1926 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2007 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Marilyn Elva Alber:

Marilyn E. Phillips, of Saline, formerly of Milan, Michigan, age 89, died Friday evening March 22, 2019, at Brecon Village Memory Care Facility in Saline. She was born on June 28, 1929, in Saline, Michigan, to Arthur C. and Melvina (Fritz) Alber. On April 15, 1950, she married Ben Phillips in Saline and he preceded her in death on January 5, 2007. Marilyn worked as a dental assistant at the Milan Dental Clinic, retiring in 1982. She was a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline, where she served in various activities for many years. She also was a member of the Milan Seniors for Healthy Living and volunteered for Aid In Milan, along with being a former member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Milan. Prior to Ben's death, Marilyn and Ben wintered in Chandler, Arizona, and summered in Grayling, Michigan, before moving back to Milan. Marilyn has lived at Brecon Village since January of 2015.

She is survived by her three children; Ronald (Connie) Phillips of Jenks, Oklahoma, John (Ruth) Phillips of Newport, Michigan and Diane DeLand of Munith, Michigan. Thirteen grandchildren; Timothy (Erin) and Daniel (Rachel) Phillips, Lisa (Moses) Ndjomou, Joel (Sarah), Kimberly, Rebecca, Etenesh, Emebet Phillips, Christopher (Tiffany) Colter, Steven, Jeffrey, Kevin and Michael Kren, and nine great-grandchildren. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by two sisters, Mildred Hammond, Joyce Akers and a brother Richard Alber.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan, on Monday from 3-8pm. Funeral services will be on Tuesday, March 26, 2019, at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline at 11:00am., where she will lie in state one hour before service. Burial will follow in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Those desiring may make contributions to Christ Our King Lutheran Church or Aid in Milan.

More About Marilyn Elva Alber:

Occupation: 1949, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Benjamin Henry Phillips:

Phillips, Ben H. Milan, Michigan Age 80 died Friday January 5, 2007 at his home in Arizona. He was born May 9, 1926 in Riga, Michigan to John and Lena (Musolf) Phillips. On April 15, 1950 he married Marilyn Alber in Saline and she survives. Mr. Phillips was stationed in Germany while serving in the Army during World War II. He retired from Ford Motor Company, Rawsonville plant in 1982 after 32 years of service. He was a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline, Tri-County Sportsman League, the 94th Division, the DAV, and Purple Heart.

He and his wife Marilyn wintered in Chandler, Arizona for the past 23 years and currently moved back to Milan from Grayling, where they had lived for the past 13 years. Survivors besides his wife include three children; Ronald (Connie) Phillips of Wilton, Iowa, John (Ruth) Phillips of Newport, Michigan and Diane (Stan) DeLand of Parma, Michigan. Eleven grandchildren; Timothy and Daniel Phillips, Lisa, Joel, Kimberly and Rebecca Phillips, Christopher Colter, Steven, Jeffrey, Kevin and Michael Kren, and six great granddaughters. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother William and a sister Margaret Cogger.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan on Tuesday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be on Wednesday at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline at 1:00 p.m. where he will lie in state one hour before service. Military honors and burial will follow in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Those desiring may make contributions to Christ Our King Lutheran Church or ALS Research.

More About Benjamin Henry Phillips:

Military service: US Army World War II stationed in Germany

Occupation: Bet. 1950 - 1982, Ford Motor Company Rawsonville Plant

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2007, Chandler, Arizona

Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 2007, Grayling, Michigan

More About Benjamin Phillips and Marilyn Alber:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Alber and Benjamin Phillips are:

- + 1667 i. Ronald Benjamin¹⁶ Phillips, born 15 Jul 1952.
- + 1668 ii. John Phillips, born 18 Sep 1954. He married Ruth Marie Thomack; born 07 Mar 1954 in Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 1669 iii. Diane Kay Phillips, born 11 Dec 1956.

1459. Joyce Arleen¹⁵ Alber (Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 May 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2002 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Kenneth Shelby Akers** 07 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Akers. He was born 02 Sep 1930, and died 24 Mar 2021 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Alber and Kenneth Akers:

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Alber of, Milan have announced April 2, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Joyce, to Kenneth Akers of Independence, Missouri. Miss Alber is a graduate of Saline High School and is now employed in the office of Halman's Department Store in Pacific Grove, Calif. Her fiancé is a graduate of Independence High School and studied electronics at a trade school. He is now stationed with the Army at Fort Ord, California. No definite wedding date has been set.

Joyce Alber became the bride of Kenneth Akers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Akers of Independence, Missouri, Saturday evening Nov. 7, 1953 in Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. The Rev. H. L. Engel read the double-ring service at 8 p. m. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Alber of Milan, was attended by Mrs. Douglas Hoeft of Saline as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Ben Phillips of Milan and Mrs. George Hammond of Belleville, the bride's sisters. The bridegroom's niece, Cheryl Howard of Independence, was flower girl. Ring bearer was the bride's cousin, Charles Fritz of Saline. George Hammond of Belleville was best man. Ushers were Ben Phillips of Milan and John Davis of Britton, Michigan. The bride wore a white gown with a scalloped, off-shoulder bertha and a lace redingote-type skirt with tulle pleating. She wore a fingertip veil held by a brim of satin and pearls, and

carried a white Bible and a white orchid. Mrs. Hoeft wore a champagne colored, ballerina-length dress of net over satin with matching accessories. . The bridesmaids wore Nile green ballerina-length gowns of net over satin with matching accessories. The flower girl was in a pink frock of lace, net and taffeta and she carried a basket of mixed flowers. Hostesses at a reception in the church basement were Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Mrs. Walter Sally and Dorothy Marion, all of Saline, Wilma Beck of Milan, Mrs. John Davis of Britton and Mrs. Harold Card of Independence, Mr. Akers.

When Mr. and Mrs. Akers left for a week's honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, the bride wore a dusty rose suit, black accessories and an orchid. The couple will make their home in Independence, where Mr. Akers will work in the office of the Standard Oil Co. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School, has spent most of the last year in Pacific Grove, California, where she worked in the office of Holman's Department Store. Mr. Akers, a graduate of Independence High School, was discharged from the Army at Fort Ord California, a month ago.

More About Kenneth Akers and Joyce Alber:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Alber and Kenneth Akers are:

- 1670 i. Joleen Tersea¹⁶ Akers, born 1954. She married ? Dorrell Jackson.
- 1671 ii. Janell R. Akers, born 1965. She married ? Beck.

1460. Richard Arthur¹⁵ Alber (Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Mar 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Diane Helen ?**. She was born 12 Jun 1942. He married **(2) Sherry Lee Schaible** Aft. 1962, daughter of Willard Schaible and Eleanor Tirb. She was born 12 Jan 1945 in Michigan. He married **(3) Patricia Ann Carpenter** 21 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Arthur Alber:

Richard A. Alber, age 72, passed away Monday, September 1, 2014. Loving husband of Diane Alber; survived by seven children and twenty-nine grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, September 5, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the New Life Bible Baptist Church located at 1175 South Grove Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48198. Visitation will be held 1:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Thursday, September 4, 2014 and Friday, September 5, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to the family and envelopes will be available at the church.

April 25, 2002 - By Renee Lapham Collins Associate Editor In its "World Fact Book," the Central Intelligence Agency defines Cambodia as a "land of paddies and forests dominated by the Mekong River and Tonle Sap," with an estimated population of more than 12 million. The Southeast Asia country grabbed headlines in the 1960s and 1970s when U.S. involvement in Vietnam was at its peak, and in 1975 when more than a million people were killed by communist Khmer Rouge forces. After a 13-year war with its Vietnamese neighbors to the east, the United Nations intervened and helped Cambodians bring some sense of order to their chaotic government. Still, Cambodia is considered a third-world nation filled with poverty, disease, and a population with a life expectancy of less than 60 years. Many families, seeking a better life for their children, abandon them at orphanages, where they are sought for international adoption. Such an orphanage currently is the home of a 7-month-old girl that has been adopted by Diane and Richard Alber of York Township. The couple, already the parents of four grown children and grandparents as well, have been waiting since December to pick up the daughter they plan to call Malaya. "We received our approval September 12, and found out that the Embassy in Cambodia had received it," says Diane. "We thought, what a blessing, soon we'd get a referral. And on September 28, we did." But allegations of baby trafficking and reports of Cambodian women having their children stolen for sale internationally shook the INS, which already was reeling from the September 11 fallout, and delayed hundreds of foreign adoptions. "We should have had our decree and been able to go and

pick her up since we had our approval long before December,” says Diane. “But, things were at a standstill because of the Cambodian Embassy, and December 21, the INS called for a moratorium on U.S. families adopting children from Cambodia.” The country is one of the most popular for prospective parents because adoptions reportedly are completed much more quickly than in other countries.

“Since the process isn’t that long, we expected to have her soon,” says Diane. The Albers are concerned for the health of their adopted daughter. In Cambodia, Diane explains, “once children are 8 years old, if they aren’t adopted from the orphanages, they are turned out in the streets to try and make it on their own. “Many of the children in the orphanages are sick, malnourished, and need medical attention,” she adds. Diane thought at first it was a case of the “empty nest” syndrome, but, once their four children were grown and on their own, “we had time to do other things besides raising children, but we felt like something was missing in our lives.” She and Richard first considered adopting another child in 1998, but found that adopting a child from the U.S. was difficult. “We made many calls to many agencies to adopt, and finally I talked with a person that I knew had adopted a U.S. child,” Diane recalls. “She told me that if she considered adoption again, she would pursue an international adoption. “Most of the children in the

U.S. are bounced from foster home to foster home before they are placed into adoption. The wait was very long, and the cost overwhelming.” Members of Fellowship Baptist Church, the Albers had seen a brochure tacked to the church’s bulleting board about a meeting in which they could get more information on adopting a child from China. At that time, they decided the cost was “more than we could afford,” but after investigating the possibilities of adopting a U.S. child, they turned again to the international scene. “We decided the Lord was leading us to reconsider China,” says Diane. “We searched on the Internet and made many calls, and Finally found an agency.” They attended a meeting, put in an application and continued with applying for the I-600-A orphan petition for International Adoption. The process is a long one, but it went smoothly for the Albers. “We didn’t know where we would get the money to pursue this, but as time went on, the Lord started to provide income,” Diane says. “My son hired me to work as a secretary for his carpet cleaning business, and we gave up our yearly vacation and a new car.” As part of the adoption procedure, a social worker had to conduct a home study, and the Albers had to provide proof of income, marriage, birth certificates, and be fingerprinted and investigated by the FBI. “In July 1999, we received our approval to adopt, and our petition was sent to China in August,” says Diane. “Then the wait began.” Eight months later, the Albers received word that they would be able to adopt a little girl, and in May 2000, they traveled to China to pick up Shiyona, who now is 4. “She runs to every baby she sees,” says Diane. “She was raised with a baby in China, and she misses her.

Richard decided that the Lord was again speaking to us to adopt another child, and we asked our social worker what she thought. “She said that if we did indeed adopt another child, we needed to choose a younger child since Shiyona is doing so well.” ‘ Richard says he balked at adopting a child at first, because he felt they had raised their children, but soon changed his mind. Says Diane with a smile, “When we talked about adopting a second child, he was the one who wanted to do it and I was the one who was hesitating. Then, when we talked Richard woke me up one night and said that the Lord told him not to worry about his age. Richard felt it would be best for Shiyona to have a sister to grow up with.” Since hearing that their decree has been held up, Diane and Richard have been “faxing, e-mailing, and calling our senators and congressmen. “Some of them are members of the adoption coalition,” she says. “Senator Carl Levin is one of them. Senator Debbie Stabenow’s office also has been involved in trying to help the families proceed to bring their children home to the U.S.” Some families are receiving their decrees, including several who were on the waiting list behind the Albers. In particular, Diane points to actress Angelina Jolie, who with, her husband, Billy Bob Thornton, picked up her adopted Cambodian child while on a location shoot for a new movie in Africa. Jolie starred in *The Bone Collector* and *Lara Croft: Tomb Raider*. According to an article published by the Associated Press, Cambodia is the ninth largest source of foreign babies adopted by Americans, with upward of 100 children each month being picked up by their new American parents. Diane, who continues to work with their son for Authentic Cleaning, was born and raised in Milan. Her father, Charles Woolcott, was a barber. Richard grew up on a farm in York Township—in fact, the Albers live on property that once belonged to Richard’s parents. He graduated from Saline High School with a number of record-breaking performances in track, and now works for Russell Finch and Sons Trucking in Milan. Diane says that she and Richard have a friendly rivalry when the Big Reds and the Hornets face off in prep sports. Three of their children were in the Milan

High band program, their youngest attended Saline Schools, and their granddaughters have been involved in Milan swimming. "We really have been blessed," she says. "We love each of our children and grand-children."

The Albers hope to go to Cambodia and bring their new daughter, 7-month-old Malaya, home. children dearly," The Albers have been in touch with a number of other families who are in the same boat—with children awaiting them in Cambodian orphanages. Already, some of them have marched on Washington, D.C. in hopes of expediting the process. In March, the INS announced that dozens of parents who had been waiting for their adopted children could see the paperwork finalized by April. Diane and Richard are hopeful that they will be among those who will finally get their "visa appointment" in Cambodia, the last step before they receive the INS immigration visa for their daughter. A second march is being planned for May, depending on the outcome of the latest announcement. Diane says that she would be willing to go to Washington and be part of the second march because she feels that the INS and state department have not been consistent or fair in determining which children will be allowed to leave the country with new adoptive parents and which will remain behind. "We can only pray that our government is listening to the pleas of other parents and that all the families who are involved in this situation will be allowed to proceed. "The government can change the process later if it needs to be changed, but right now, these children need to be allowed to come home." Diane says she 'and Richard could have adopted another child from China, but age requirements would not allow them to receive a child younger than Shiyona. So they continue to wait. "In our hearts, we feel that these children need families, love, and homes to call their own," says Diane of the Albers' decision to adopt Shiyona and Malaya. "We feel that if we would not have been led to adopt, Shiyona might not have had this opportunity. To hear her say that she loves family and that she has said those words so many times is just awesome. "Having Shiyona has been nothing less than a blessing—we have enjoyed every moment. "The truth is, we are the ones that have received the blessing and our lives would not have seen this kind of joy if we hadn't been led to adopt Shiyona."

Marriage Notes for Richard Alber and Sherry Schaible:

Mr. and Mrs. Willard H. Schaible, 204 W. Michigan Ave., have announced the engagement June 1962 of their daughter. Sherry Lee, to Richard A. Alber, son of Arthur Alber of Saline and the late Mrs. Alber. Miss Schaible attends Saline High School, where she is a senior, and is employed by the Washtenaw Asphalt Co. in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Saline High School. He is employed by Hoover Containers, Inc., of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

More About Richard Alber and Sherry Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Richard Alber and Patricia Carpenter:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Alber and Diane ? are:

- 1672 i. Matthew Christian¹⁶ Alber, born 28 Feb 1975. He married (1) Danielle Dolores Howard 28 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1978. He married (2) Jennifer Alison Monahan 20 May 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1978.

Notes for Matthew Christian Alber:

Matthew Christian Alber

Experience

- Apr 2021 – Present Vice President Operations at Precision Vehicle Holdings
- Jan 2021 – Present General Manager at Precision Vehicle Holdings
- Jul 2018 – Present General Manager at Precision Vehicle Logistics in Greater Detroit Area
- Jun 2016 - Jul 2018 Regional Manager at Precision Vehicle Logistics
- Jun 2012 - Jun 2016 Facility Manager at VelferdsKlubbenVoith Industrial Servicesin Wayne, Michigan
- Jan 1996 - Jun 2012 Operations Manager at Dalton C.C.C. in Southfield, Michigan

Education

- 1993 - 1995 Business Administration and Management, General at Washtenaw Community College

More About Matthew Alber and Danielle Howard:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Alber and Jennifer Monahan:
Marriage: 20 May 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1673 ii. Shiyona Diane Alber, born 1998.
- 1674 iii. Malaya Elaine Alber, born 2001.

1461. Delynne Louise¹⁵ Fritz (Otto Johannes¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Michael Andres** 17 Jul 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1944.

Notes for Delynne Louise Fritz:

DeLynne Louise Fritz Andres:

Experience

- Apr 1983 – Present Degree Auditor at Kalamazoo Valley Community College

More About Delynne Louise Fritz:

Graduation: Aft. Apr 1983, auditor degree Kalamazoo Community College Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Michael Andres:

Residence: 2010, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Andres and Delynne Fritz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delynne Fritz and Raymond Andres are:

- 1675 i. Kevin Patrick¹⁶ Andres, born 12 Jan 1967. He married Lauri Andrea Parks 2006; born 01 Jul 1972.

More About Kevin Patrick Andres:

Education: Hackett Catholic Central High School

Graduation: 1991, Ferris State University

Occupation: Aft. Oct 1994, Sallie Mae Fishers, Indiana

More About Kevin Andres and Lauri Parks:

Marriage: 2006

- + 1676 ii. Timothy David Andres, born 01 Jul 1968.
- + 1677 iii. Angela Eun-sook Andres, born 29 Jan 1973.
- + 1678 iv. Michelle Soo-ok Andres, born 17 Feb 1973 in Seoul, South Korea.
- 1679 v. James Raymond Andres, born 14 Oct 1985.

1462. David Edward¹⁵ Fritz (Otto Johannes¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Jul 1950, and died 27 Sep 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wendy Claire Rogers** 29 May 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Apr 1950.

Notes for David Edward Fritz:

David Edward Fritz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 71, passed away peacefully on Monday, September 27, 2021 surrounded by family. A memorial service will be held on Friday, October 29, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline at 12:00 P.M. with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. Masks are required for all who attend. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in his name may be made out to The Farm at St. Joe's or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About David Edward Fritz:

Residence: 1993, 1425 Westfield Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wendy Claire Rogers:

Education: 1968, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Fritz and Wendy Rogers:

Marriage: 29 May 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Fritz and Wendy Rogers are:

- + 1680 i. Leilani Eve¹⁶ Fritz, born 12 Dec 1982.
- 1681 ii. Elisa Lynne Fritz, born 17 Sep 1988. She married Jim Hall 17 May 2014; born Aft. 1979.

More About Elisa Lynne Fritz:

Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jim Hall and Elisa Fritz:

Marriage: 17 May 2014

1463. Bonnie Jo¹⁵ Fritz (Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Apr 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles David Youngs** 29 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth E. Youngs. He was born 11 Mar 1942. She married **(2) Dennis Alan Curnes** 05 Jul 1968 in Anchorage, Alaska. He was born 25 Mar 1946.

More About Charles David Youngs:

Residence: 1992, 134 Jewett Street; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Fritz and Charles Youngs:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Fritz, of Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Bonnie Jo, to Charles D. Youngs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Youngs, also of Saline. Miss Fritz, a graduate of Saline High School, attended Hamilton Business College and is employed at the University of Michigan. Her fiancé, also a graduate of Saline High School, is attending Jackson Junior college. A June 29 wedding is being planned.

An evening ceremony at St. Paul's United Church of Christ united Bonnie Jo Fritz and Charles David Youngs in marriage Saturday June 29, 1963. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Fritz of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Youngs are parents of the groom. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the ceremony. Erwin Schmid was the soloist; Miss Magdalene Raus was the organist.

Miss Barbara Fritz, of Saline, attended her sister as maid of honor; bridesmaids were Mrs. John Schwemmin and Miss Jeanne Levleit of Saline; Miss Dallas Schmid of Ann Arbor; and Miss Dianna Westphal of Dundee. Alan Douglas McKenzie, of Murray, Kentucky, was best man. Guests were seated by Owen Armbruster and Michael Cogar of Saline; John Damron of Detroit; Romiro Russell of Jackson; and Charles Fritz, brother of the bride, junior usher. The bride's cousin, Miss DaAvn Miller of Saline, was flower girl. A reception at Tri-County Sportsman's League followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Owen Armbruster, Mrs. Raymond Daniels, and Mrs. Mabel Boettger, Saline; Miss Barbara Back and Mrs. Alfred Goodhew, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Gerald Bies, Milan; Mrs. Armine Westphal, Dundee; Mrs. Edgar Westphal, Kalamazoo; and Mrs. Jack Walker, Northville.

The couple will make their home at 206 W. Henry St., after a week's wedding trip in northern Michigan. Both are Saline High School graduates. The groom completed two years of college and is now employed at R & B Tool Co. The bride, who attended Hamilton Business College, is employed at the University of Michigan.

More About Charles Youngs and Bonnie Fritz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Fritz and Dennis Curnes:

Dennis and Bonnie (Fritz) Curnes of Kenosha are planning to host a weeklong family celebration in honor of their golden wedding anniversary in Traverse City, Michigan. The couple met and married in Anchorage, Alaska, while he was serving in the U.S. Army, on July 5, 1968. Dennis, a lifelong Kenosha resident, retired as director of manufacturing for Powerbrace Corp. after 42 years. He is a member of American Legion Post 21. Bonnie, who has been a resident of Kenosha for the duration of their marriage, retired as an administrative associate after 32 years of service at Somers United Church of Christ, where they have both served on many committees. She is currently project manager of the Diaper Ministry and Food Pantry there. The avid readers enjoy traveling and attending plays.

Dennis and Bonnie have three children: Kathy (Ronald) Wallace, Christopher (Kelly) Curnes and Mark (Jenny) Curnes; and six grandchildren. They say communication, faith and trust in one another are key to a successful and lasting union.

More About Dennis Curnes and Bonnie Fritz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1968, Anchorage, Alaska

Children of Bonnie Fritz and Dennis Curnes are:

- + 1682 i. Kathy Jo¹⁶ Curnes, born 03 Mar 1969.
- + 1683 ii. Christopher A. Curnes, born 03 Mar 1971.
- 1684 iii. Mark Phillip Curnes, born 02 Feb 1974. He married Jennifer (Jenny) Gorski; born 07 Aug 1974.

1464. Barbara Lou¹⁵ Fritz (Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Shuman**. He was born 01 Sep 1952. She married **(2) David Duncan Reid** 05 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald B. Reid. He was born 22 Nov 1942.

More About David Duncan Reid:

Residence: 1992, 475 N. Maple Road trailer 68; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Fritz and David Reid:

Barbara Lou Fritz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of 203 S. Ann Arbor St., and David Duncan Reid son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald B. Reid of Ann Arbor, were married Saturday evening April 5, 1969 in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. John Michael at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The couple will make their home at 122 W. Third St., Monroe. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School; the groom attended Ann Arbor High School. Mrs. Raymond Andres, of Kalamazoo, was matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Mrs. Paul Couch and Mrs. Robert Marion of Saline, and Miss Cynthia Martin of Ann Arbor. Best man was Scott Ehnis of Ann Arbor. Guests were seated by Charles Fritz brother of the bride, and Gerald Green of Ypsilanti and Bruce Armbruster of Ann Arbor.

More About David Reid and Barbara Fritz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Fritz and David Reid is:

- + 1685 i. Lori Kristin¹⁶ Reid, born 11 May 1974.

1465. Charles Lee¹⁵ Fritz (Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Kay Cline** 15 Aug 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Cline and Mazie Melching. She was born 30 May 1951.

More About Charles Lee Fritz:

Residence: 230 Towers Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Fritz and Pamela Cline:

St. Paul's United Church of Christ was the scene of an impressive ceremony last Saturday evening August 15, 1970 uniting Pamela Kay Cline and Charles Lee Fritz in holy matrimony. The Rev. John Michael officiated. Pam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry G. Cline of 6010 Saline Road, asked her sister Karen Louise, to be her maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kathy Krempel, Debbie Taylor, Becky Hehr and Bette Danneffel, all of Saline. Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of 203 S. Ann Arbor St., chose Joseph Eugene Eadie of Saline to be his best man. Ushers were Dennis Curnes of Kenosha, Wisconsin, Ronald James, Terry Sheats and Tom Brown of Saline.

A reception was held after the ceremony, at the American Legion in Saline. After their wedding trip to Niagara Falls, the couple will reside at Apt. 8, 290 Clark St., Saline. The new Mr. and Mrs. Fritz are both Saline High graduates. Pam is employed at Edwards Bros., and Charles works at the Ford plant here in Saline.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cline, of 6010 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., have announced June 19, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Pamela Kay, to Charles Lee Fritz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of 203 S. Ann Arbor St. Miss Cline is a 1969 graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Eberbach Corp. in Ann Arbor as a secretary. The prospective bridegroom is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School now serving in the National Guard at Fort Gordon, Georgia. No wedding date has been set.

More About Charles Fritz and Pamela Cline:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Fritz and Pamela Cline are:

- 1686 i. Jason Allen¹⁶ Fritz, born 06 Dec 1972. He married Sara Elizabeth Kratzer; born 18 Jul 1976.
- 1687 ii. Nathan Lee Fritz, born 17 Sep 1976.
- 1688 iii. Jeffrey Allen Fritz, born 01 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Fritz:

Chuck and Pam Fritz, 230 Tower Drive, are the parents of their third child, Jeffrey Allen. The 8 lb., 14 oz., 20-1/4" long baby boy was born May 1, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Jeffrey's grandparents are Harry and Mazie Cline, and Clarence and Louise Fritz, all of Saline.

1466. Virginia Mary (Reginia/Ginny)¹⁵ Harris (Mabel Edith¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Feb 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Clifton, Wayne Co, Tennessee. She married **William Howard Jeter** 06 Apr 1946 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1921 in Clifton, Wayne Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Jun 2002 in Clifton, Wayne Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Virginia Mary (Reginia/Ginny) Harris:

Reginia "Ginny" Jeter was born in Lansing, Michigan on February 12, 1923 the daughter of the late Enos and Mabel E. Dietz Harris. On April 6, 1946 she was united in marriage to William H. Jeter, who preceded his wife in death on June 21, 2002. Mrs. Jeter was a homemaker. She was a resident of Detroit, Michigan for 40 years before moving to Clifton, Tennessee in 1980. Mrs. Jeter was a member of First Baptist Church of Detroit and also in Clifton. Mrs. Jeter enjoyed golfing, playing Gin Rummy, hummingbirds and flowers inside and outside. She enjoyed baking for Senior Citizens and cooking for family and friends. Mrs. Jeter was sweet and loving to everyone and she was a big hugger. She departed this life on February 22, 2015 in Clifton, Tennessee at the age of 92 years and 10 days.

Mrs. Jeter is survived by her children, Barb McGuire and her husband Frank of Howell, Michigan, Kay Stevenson and her husband Michael of North Hills, California, Dave Jeter and his wife Georjean of Dearborn, Michigan and Tom Jeter and his wife Debbie of St. Clair Shores, Michigan six grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. In addition to her parents and her husband, she was preceded in death by one grandchild, Brian McGuire and one great grandchild, Kaylin Brown.

Memorial donations may be made to Clifton Senior Citizens Center, P.O. Box 152, Clifton, Tennessee 38425 or to St. Jude Children's Hospital.

Notes for William Howard Jeter:

June 26, 1959 – A Detroiters who fired a shotgun at five boys he believed were about to attack him was charged Thursday with reckless use of firearms. William H. Jeter, 40, of 3934 Twenty-fourth, was freed on \$500 bond to stand trial July 1. The offense is a misdemeanor. Jeter's neighbor, Mrs. Eleanor Long, 35, of 3938 Twenty-fourth, stood mute in the same court Thursday on a charge of felonious assault.

Prosecutor Samuel H. Olsen said the charges followed an argument between teen-age daughters of Mrs. Long and Jeter. On June 19, Olsen said, Mrs. Long attempted to attack Jeter's 15-year-old daughter with a knife and an ice pick. Later, Jeter became frightened when five boys, whom he believed to be friends of Long's daughter, came toward his home. He fired three times, wounding all the youths.

William H. Jeter age 81, of Water St. Clifton, Tennessee will be 1 p.m. Tuesday, June 25, 2002 at First Baptist Church in Clifton with Donnie Craig officiating. Interment will follow in Clifton Cemetery with Shackelford Funeral Directors in charge. He was a former resident of Detroit, Mich. Visitation Tuesday from 12:00 Noon until services at First Baptist Church in Clifton. Mr. Jeter was born in Clifton, Tennessee June 15, 1921 to the late James Ira Jeter and Ermin Lucille Benham Jeter. He was preceded in death by brothers Russell and Vernon Jeter. He was retired from Chrysler Corp. as a maintenance worker. Mr. Jeter served in the U.S. Air Force and was a veteran of World War II. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Clifton.

He is survived by his wife Regina (Ginny) Jeter of Clifton, Tennessee. Daughters: Barbara Ann McGuire of Howell, Michigan and Kay Marie Stevenson of North Hills, California. Sons: David William Jeter of Dearborn, Michigan and Thomas Howard Jeter of St. Clair Shores, Michigan. Six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Brothers: Ralph Jeter of South Bend, Indiana and David Jeter of San Antonio, Texas.

More About William Howard Jeter:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, 8275 E. Epworth; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED85-1550 sheet 3

Occupation: 1950, press operator manufacturing company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Jeter and Virginia Harris:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Harris and William Jeter are:

- + 1689 i. Barbara Ann¹⁶ Jeter, born 08 Jun 1950.
- 1690 ii. Kay Marie Jeter, born 15 Dec 1952. She married Michael J. Stevenson 26 Sep 1981 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Jan 1951.

More About Michael Stevenson and Kay Jeter:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 1691 iii. David William Jeter, born 07 Oct 1956.
- 1692 iv. Thomas Howard Jeter, Jr., born 24 Jan 1958.

1467. Charles Martin (Chuck)¹⁵ Cooper (Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 May 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melba May McCullough** 27 Oct 1939. He married **(2) Lenore Lamb** 1945 in Dade Co, Florida. She was born 28 Sep 1921 in Lorain, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 2012 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Martin (Chuck) Cooper:

Charles Martin "Chuck" Cooper, son of Arthur Bement (1893-1960) and Helen R. (Dietz) (1897-1983) Cooper, was born 28 May 1920 in Jackson, Michigan. He graduated from Okemos High School in 1939 and served in the US Navy during World War II. On 27 October 1939 in Steuben County, Indiana, Chuck married OHS classmate Melba May McCullough. The marriage was short-lived. They divorced 10 August 1940. In 1945 he married, in Dade County, Florida, Lenore Lamb and the couple had 5 daughters. Chuck died 25 July 2005.

Charles M. Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Cooper, R. 4, Mason recently graduated from the aviation machinist's mate school, Jacksonville, Florida, one of the high rankers of his class, advancing to petty officer rating as an aviation machinist's mate, third class. Enlisting in the navy in October 1941, Cooper went to Newport, Rhode Island, for recruit training prior to transfer to Jacksonville.

Charles Martin Cooper was born in Jackson, Michigan, to Arthur B. and Helen (Dietz) Cooper on May 28, 1920. They moved to the Dietz-Cooper homestead in Alaiedon Township where he attended Sandhill Elementary School and graduated from Okemos High School. Charles was a World War II Veteran. He served in the U.S. Navy as an Aviation Machinist Mate on Esperitu Santo Island in the Pacific. He retired from General Motors in 1975, and was a member of the Quarter Century Club of Oldsmobile, the Salaried Retirees Club, Oldsmobile Outdoor Club and a member of the Williamston Center United Methodist Church. He was an avid woodworker after his retirement and left many handmade items to his children and grandchildren.

He married Lenore Lamb in 1945, and they lovingly raised 5 daughters, Kathleen (Bruce) Medaugh of Battle Creek, Suzanne (James) Lundy of Onondaga, Christine (Dean) Hitchcock of Mason, Candice (Paul) Greinke of Allendale and Lenore (Steve) Wieschowski of Mason. He adored his grandchildren, Christine, Sean, Elizabeth, Jon, Richard, Sonia, Kyle, Anna, Steven, Cameron, Branden and great-granddaughter, Talia. He was very proud of and enjoyed his siblings, Mary (Phillip) Abbott of Mulliken, JoAnn (Norman) Wells of Okemos, Arthur (Julia) Cooper of Okemos, Richard (Joy) Cooper of Lowell, Robert (Judy) Cooper of Laingsburg, sister-in-law, Betty of Lansing; and many nieces and nephews. He joined his parents and brother, Kenneth in heaven on July 25, 2005.

Okemos, Michigan - Charles Martin Cooper was born in Jackson, Michigan, to Arthur B. and Helen (Dietz) Cooper on May 28, 1920. They moved to the Dietz-Cooper homestead in Alaiedon Township where he attended Sandhill Elementary School and graduated from Okemos High School. Charles was a World War II Veteran. He served in the U.S. Navy as an Aviation Machinist Mate on Esperitu, Santo Island in the Pacific. He retired from General Motors in 1975 and was a member of the Quarter Century Club of Oldsmobile, the Salaried Retirees Club, Oldsmobile Outdoor Club and a member of the Williamston Center United Methodist Church. He was an avid woodworker after his retirement and left many handmade items to his children and grandchildren.

He married Lenore Lamb in 1945, and they lovingly raised 5 daughters, Kathleen (Bruce) Medaugh of Battle Creek, Suzanne (James) Lundy of Onondaga, Christine (Dean) Hitchcock of Mason, Candice (Paul) Greinke of Allendale and Lenore (Steve) Wieschowski of Mason. He adored his grandchildren, Christine, Sean, Elizabeth, Jon, Richard, Sonia, Kyle, Anna, Steven, Cameron, Branden and great-granddaughter, Talia. He was very proud of and enjoyed his siblings, Mary (Phillip) Abbott of Mulliken, JoAnn (Norman) Wells of Okemos, Arthur (Julia) Cooper of Okemos, Richard (Joy) Cooper of Lowell, Robert (Judy) Cooper of Laingsburg, sister-in-law, Betty of Lansing; and many nieces and nephews. He joined his parents and brother, Kenneth in heaven on July 25, 2005.

Funeral services will be held Friday, July 29, 2:00 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Avenue, East Lansing. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Thursday from 4-7 p.m.

More About Charles Cooper and Melba McCullough:

Divorce: 10 Aug 1940

Marriage: 27 Oct 1939

Notes for Lenore Lamb:

In loving memory of Lenore (Lamb) Cooper, born in Lorain, Ohio, September 28, 1921, to parents Lorena (Pilon) and LeRoy Lamb (step-father Fredrick Kirsch). Lenore died October 6, 2012 in Okemos, Michigan in the home built by her husband Charles, who preceded her in death in 2005. She was raised in Detroit, Michigan and employed by the U.S. Lake Survey, Corps of Engineers until her marriage to Charles Cooper, A.M.M. 1/c U.S. N. in Miami, FL in 1945. They moved to the Dietz-Cooper family farm in Alaiedon Township in 1946 and have lived in the township since that time.

She was a member of the W. Alaiedon Ladies Aide, a 4-H leader for 20 years and a member of the Williamston Center United Methodist Church. She and her husband lovingly raised five daughters; Kathleen (Bruce) Medaugh of Delton, Suzanne (James) Lundy of Onondaga, Christine (Dean) Hitchcock

of Mason, Candice (Paul) Greinke of Allendale and Lenore Wieschowski of Virginia; grandchildren Richard (Sonia) Medaugh, Kyle (Christine) Medaugh, Christine Fronczak, Elizabeth (Jon) Smith, Cameron and Branden Greinke, Anna (Joshua) Elden, Brady and Steven Wieschowski and great-grandchildren Talia Smith, Abigail Medaugh, Patrick Medaugh and Lucille EldenBrady.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, October 9, 2012, 2:00 p.m. at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 1730 East Grand River Avenue, East Lansing. The family will receive friends Monday, October 8, 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Contributions may be made to the Capital Area Humane Society, 7095 West Grand River Avenue, Lansing, Michigan 48906 in memory of Lenore. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, East Lansing, Michigan.

More About Charles Cooper and Lenore Lamb:
Marriage: 1945, Dade Co, Florida

Children of Charles Cooper and Lenore Lamb are:

- + 1693 i. Kathleen Anne¹⁶ Cooper, born 14 Jul 1946.
- 1694 ii. Suzanne Lee Cooper, born Aug 1947. She married (1) James Lundy. She married (2) ? Fronczak.
- 1695 iii. Christine Renee Cooper, born Jan 1953. She married Dean Henry Hitchcock 15 Apr 1972; born Feb 1952.

Marriage Notes for Christine Cooper and Dean Hitchcock:

Okemos Community Church was the setting of the Saturday evening April 15, 1972 wedding of Christine Renee Cooper to Dean Hitchcock. Following a honeymoon in Northern Michigan, the couple will live in Mason. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Cooper of Mason. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hitchcock, 220 N. Eight.

The bridegroom's sister, Mrs. John Lay of Holt, was matron of honor. The bride's sister, Kathleen Cooper of Battle Creek, Suzanne Eronczak, Candice Cooper and Lenore Cooper, all of Mason, were attendants. The bridegroom's brother-in-law, John Lay of Holt, was best man. Keith King, Larry Casler of East Lansing and Steve Wilson were groomsmen. The bride's cousin, Daniel Wells of Mason and the bridegroom's cousin, Gary Sherman, ushered.

More About Dean Hitchcock and Christine Cooper:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1972

- + 1696 iv. Candice April Cooper, born 11 Apr 1957.
- + 1697 v. Lenore Elizabeth Cooper, born 02 Jan 1959.

1468. Mary S.¹⁵ Cooper (Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 30 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2015 in Mulliken, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Philip Junior Abbott** 26 Jun 1942 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2015 in Mulliken, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary S. Cooper:

Mary S. Cooper, daughter of Arthur Bement (1893-1960) and Helen R. (Dietz) (1897-1983) Cooper, was born 30 March 1923 Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. She graduated in 1941 from Okemos High School. Mary came from a large Cooper family all of which attended and graduated from OSH; Art, Chuck, Ken, Dick, Joanne, Robert. Mary wed Philip J. "Phil" Abbott 27 June 1942 Alaiedon Township, Ingham County. Phil, born 11 May 1922 Kent County, Michigan, enlisted in the US Army Air Corp 6 November 1942.

Two Lansing men are members of a Marauder bomber group, which has just been awarded the war department citation for it devastating attacks against the enemy during the recent German counter-offensive. The award was given for the outstanding determination and skill, as well as courage of the officers and men during the attack. The local members of the group are: Corp. Philip J. Abbott, supply clerk, husband of Mrs. Mary E. Abbott, 310 Maple Street; and son of Mr. and Mrs. John Abbott, R. 4, Mason.... Phil was honorably discharged from military service at Indian Gap, Pennsylvania, November 1945. Phil and Mary built a home on Jolly Road, Okemos and there raised 4 children. They were faithful members of First Baptist Church of Okemos for many years. Phil, a retired salesman with Modern Wholesale Electric in Okemos, died 27 January 2015 Eaton County. Mary died 25 March 2015

Eaton County.

Mary S. Abbott, Mulliken, formerly of Okemos, age 91, went to be with her Lord and Savior on March 25, 2015. She was born March 30, 1923 in Lansing, a daughter of Arthur and Helen (Dietz) Cooper. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Philip; her parents; grandson, Ronnie Keefer; daughter-in-law, Joanna Abbott; brothers, Charles, Kenneth and Arthur; sisters-in-law, Betty and Lenore; brother-in-law, Norman. Surviving are her children, Janet Keefer, David Abbott, James Abbott and Joellen Plummer; sister, Joanne Wells; brothers, Richard (Joy) and Robert (Judy); sister-in-law, Julia; and adopted daughter, Mary "Queeney;" 20 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Services 1 P.M. Monday, March 30, 2015, at Nashville Baptist Church, with Pastor Lester DeGroot officiating. Interment following at Meadowbrook Cemetery, Mulliken. The family will receive friends from 3-5 P.M. Sunday at Barker-Leik Funeral Home, Mulliken. Memorial contributions may be made to Nashville Baptist Church or Hospice Advantage, 801 S. Waverly Road, Suite 200, Lansing, Michigan 48917.

Comment from Sherrie Paty Barber: Phil and Mary were our neighbors for years on Jolly Road. I spent many an overnite at the Abbott abode playing with Janet, David, Joellen and Jim. On one of my numerous visits I discovered a picture of Mr. Abbott in his WWII Army uniform. I always knew Mr. Abbott as being bald.....never knew he had ever had a head of hair. I remember taking the picture to Mrs. Abbott and asking who the man was. She simply smiled and said it was Phil. I was absolutely amazed. The man in the picture did not look like the man I knew!

Being included in the Abbott gang also included the weekly ritual of taking a large tablespoon of, and if my memory serves me correctly, Milk of Magnesia. I have no idea of the what or why of this rite but I lined up with the the group, held my nose and was dosed. Terrible stuff! I gagged along with everyone else and then took off for another pillow fight down the long bedroom hallway. I don't think I told my Mom about those Saturday night doses and I lived through the experience.....probably cleaned us all out good!

Those were the delightful years of youth. Racing our bikes up and down the road, exploring the quirmire swamp not far from the Abbott home, playing with Spot the Abbott's 3 legged dog and being just another dirty-fingered child racing in and out of the house. The Abbott home was always warm and welcoming!

Notes for Philip Junior Abbott:

Philip J. Abbott of Mulliken, formerly of Okemos, age 92, went to be with his Lord and Savior on January 27, 2015. He was born May 11, 1922 in Grand Rapids, a son of John and Amelia Abbott. Phil married Mary Cooper in 1942 and served with the Army AF during World War II. He was a retired salesman with Modern Wholesale Electric in Okemos.

Phil was preceded in death by his parents, grandson, Ronnie Keefer, daughter-in-law, Joanna Abbott and sisters, Mary (Eldon) Bell and Suzie (Gus) Pekrul. Surviving are his wife of 73 years, Mary; children, Janet Keefer, David Abbott, James Abbott and Joellen Plummer; 20 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Services 1 P.M. Monday, February 2, 2015, at Nashville Baptist Church, with Pastor Lester DeGroot officiating. Military honors will follow at Meadowbrook Cemetery, Mulliken. The family will receive friends from 2-4 P.M. Sunday at Barker-Leik Funeral Home, Mulliken. Memorial contributions may be made to Wounded Warrior Project, P. O. Box 75817, Topeka, Kansas 66675 or the Nashville Baptist Church.

More About Philip Junior Abbott:

Census: 1950, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, piston inseptor auto factory Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Philip Abbott and Mary Cooper:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1942, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Cooper and Philip Abbott are:

- + 1698 i. Janet M.¹⁶ Abbott, born 15 Jan 1947 in Michigan.
- 1699 ii. David Philip Abbott, born 10 Sep 1948 in Michigan. He married Carol Joy Lamoreaux 23 Jun 1967 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1948.

Marriage Notes for David Abbott and Carol Lamoreaux:

Miss Carol Joy Lamoreaux became the bride of David Philip Abbott Friday evening June 23, 1967 in the First Baptist Church of Okemos. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Rex Lamoreaux, 4261 E. Delhi St., Holt, and Mr. and Mrs. Philip J. Abbott, 2529 Jolly Road, Okemos. Wearing a silk organza gown over white taffeta with fitted bodice and long sleeves, the bride carried a bouquet of lilies and pink miniature roses. Maid of honor was Miss Jaylene Reich of Holt. Attendants were Miss Vicki Patt of Detroit, cousin of the bride; Miss Janet Abbott of Okemos, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Joan Lamoreaux of Holt, sister of the bride; and Miss Joellen Abbott of Okemos, sister of the bridegroom. They wore identically-styled gowns of chiffon and taffeta in colors of pink, blue, aqua and yellow. They each carried a single, long-stemmed rose tipped with the color to harmonize with the gowns. Best man was Reginal Feorch and serving as ushers were Ron Lamoreaux of Bolt, brother of the bride; Jim Abbott of Okemos, brother of the bridegroom; Patrick Karlake of Okemos; and Robert Cooper of Lansing, uncle of the bridegroom. Serving as flower girl and ringbearer were Lori Howell of Holt, cousin of the bride, and Timothy John Cooper of Pontiac. The couple is honeymooning in Canada.

More About David Abbott and Carol Lamoreaux:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1967, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1700 iii. James Abbott, born 15 Jun 1950 in Michigan.
- + 1701 iv. Joellen Kay Abbott, born 16 Mar 1953 in Michigan.

1469. Arthur Beamont¹⁵ Cooper, Jr. (Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2006 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Julia ?**.

Notes for Arthur Beamont Cooper, Jr.:

Arthur Bement "Art" Cooper Jr., son of Arthur Bement (1893-1960) and Helen R. (Dietz) (1897-1983) Cooper, was born 5 February 1925 in Jackson, Michigan. After graduating from Okemos High School in 1942 he married Julie and they had two children. Art died 3 October 2006 and was interred East Lawn Memory Gardens, Okemos, Michigan. Arthur Cooper and Earl Miller have been chosen to represent the F.F.A. of the Okemos high school at the state convention at Michigan State College in May.

Born February 5, 1924 in Jackson, Michigan; went to be with the Lord on Tuesday October 3, 2006, at the age of 81. Arthur attended Sandhill School through the 8th grade and then attended and graduated as the youngest member of his class from Okemos High School in June of 1942. He worked for the Jason Oil Company and as an independent dealer for 29 years, and later worked for the Okemos Public Schools as a delivery man until his retirement in December of 1989. Arthur was an active member of First Baptist Church of Okemos. He was preceded in death by his parents, Arthur and Helen Cooper; and brothers, Charles and Kenneth Cooper.

Surviving are his wife, Julia Cooper; son, Gary (Lisa) Cooper; daughter, Anita (Philip) Kaatz; grandchildren, Jordan, Ashley and Chelsea Cooper, Danielle and Sarah Kaatz; sisters, Mary (Philip) Abbott of Milliken and Joann (Norman) Wells of Okemos; brothers, Richard (Joy) Cooper of Lowell and Robert (Judy) Cooper of Laingsburg; sisters-in-laws, Lenore Cooper of Okemos and Betty Cooper of Lansing; as well as many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, October 6 at 11:00 a.m. at First Baptist Church of Okemos with Pastor Joe Dabrowski officiating. Interment will follow at East Lawn Memory Gardens, Okemos.

Children of Arthur Cooper and Julia ? are:

- + 1702 i. Gary¹⁶ Cooper.
- + 1703 ii. Anita Cooper.

1470. Phyllis Arlene¹⁵ Dietz (Earl Henry¹⁴, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jun 1925 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2015 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrene Arthur Raymond**. He was born 18 Aug 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co,

Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2010 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Arlene Dietz:

Phyllis Arlene Raymond of Mason, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on April 1, 2015 at the age of 89. Phyllis was born on June 28, 1925, the daughter of Earl and Laura (Potts) Dietz. She was a veteran of the Canadian Army and a 4-H leader for many years. Alongside her daughters, Phyllis ran a ceramics business and made wedding and special occasion cakes. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting, sewing and caneing chairs. Phyllis had a big heart and was a grandmother to everyone.

Phyllis is survived by her children, Laura Eifert of Dansville, Margaret (Donald) Brown of Mason, Florence Ables of Eaton Rapids, Lawrence (Cheryl) Raymond of Bloomer, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; 30 great grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband, Lawrence Raymond.

Funeral services will be held at 12 pm, Saturday April 4, 2015 at the Dansville Free Methodist Church, 1330 E. Mason St. Dansville, Michigan 48819 with Pastor Lori Dowdy officiating. Interment will follow at the Dansville Cemetery. Visitation will be one hour prior to the service. Memorial contributions can be made to the church. Arrangements were entrusted to the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home in Eaton Rapids.

Notes for Lawrence Arthur Raymond:

Lawrence Arthur Raymond Mason Lawrence came into this world in Stockbridge, Michigan on August 18, 1925 and left on June 9, 2010 at the age of 84 in his home surrounded by loved ones. He left behind his wife, Phyllis of 63 years, and four children, Laura Eifert, Margret (Don) Brown, Florence Ables, and Lawrence Clare (Cheryl) Raymond, 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, 3 brothers, and many many nieces, nephews, and unrelated loved ones. He was preceded in death by his parents, Clare & Margret Raymond, 2 brothers, David and Elmer, 4 sisters, Lorna, Eunice, Bernice, and Margret Elizabeth, 3 sons-in-law, Chris, Mike, and Johnny.

He led a very full life and loved his family very much. Everyone that was brought home became family. His passing leaves a great void in many lives. Anyone wishing to make contributions can do so to the Dansville Free Methodist church. The family is being served by the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason.

Children of Phyllis Dietz and Lawrence Raymond are:

- + 1704 i. Laura Loraine¹⁶ Raymond, born 29 Jan 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1705 ii. Margaret Arlene Raymond, born 24 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Donald Brown.
- 1706 iii. Florence Carol Raymond, born 01 Apr 1953. She married (1) Tommy Lloyd Thomas 16 Sep 1972; born 03 May 1954 in Riverside Co, California. She married (2) Johnny G. Ables 1999; born 19 Dec 1947 in Lake Wells, Florida; died 06 Feb 2004 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Florence Raymond and Tommy Thomas:

Mason - Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Raymond, 556 S. Diamond, announce the engagement of their daughter, Florence Carol, to Tommy Lloyd Thomas. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Rolan Thomas of Onondaga. The bride-elect is a graduate of Mason High School. Her fiancé is a graduate of Melbourn High School in Florida. He is employed by Martinson's Dry· walling. A Sept. 16, 1972 wedding is planned.

Mason - Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Lloyd Thomas are living in Lansing, following their Saturday Sept. 16, 1972 wedding in Mason Baptist Church. The bride, Florence Carol Raymond, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Raymond, 556 S. Diamond. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Rolan Thomas, 813 S. Onondaga. Debi Post was maid of honor. The bride's sister, Laura Eifert; the bridegroom's sister, Sheryl, and the bride's sister, Margaret, were attendants. Phil Samson was best man. Steve Ewing was groomsman and the bride's brother, Lawrence, and Mike Samson ushered. Tricia Eifert was flower girl and Kurt Fahrner of Kawkawlin was ring bearer.

More About Tommy Thomas and Florence Raymond:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1972

Notes for Johnny G. Ables:

Captain Johnny Ables, age 56, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, formerly of Pensacola, Florida, died Saturday, March 6, 2004 in Eaton Rapids. He was born Dec. 19, 1947 in Lake Wells, Florida. Captain Johnny was an avid hunter, fisherman and loved to travel. He was a former Sea Captain in Florida.

Surviving are his wife of 4 ½ years, Florence C. of Eaton Rapids; children, Johnny (Claudia) Ables, Steve

(Karen) Cummings, Laura (John) Stevenson, Carol (Marilyn) Reid all of Florida, April (Henry Centeno) Thomas, Mathew (Yvonne) Thomas all of Onondaga, Owen (Michelle) Thomas of Fort Hood; 12 grandchildren; 5 brothers, John (Berry-Lou) Vinciguerra of California, Joe (Shelly) Keller of Ohio, John (Jean) Sutton of Kentucky, Bob (Jean) Sutton of California, Vernon (Robin) Sutton of Florida; 1 sister, Jan (Jerry) Jodrey of Ohio; several nieces and nephews; special friend, Kelly Quinn of Holt.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, March 12, 2004, 2:30 p.m. at the Shelly Odell Funeral Home, Eaton Rapids with Rev. Jeff Martin of Lighthouse Tabernacle, Pensacola, Florida, officiating. Interment will follow at Onondaga Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Thursday from 2:00-4:00 & 7:00-9:00 p.m. at the Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Ele's Place in memory of Capt. Johnny Ables.

More About Johnny Ables and Florence Raymond:
Marriage: 1999

+ 1707 iv. Lawrence Clare Raymond, born 03 Apr 1953.

1472. Kathryn¹⁵ Freese (Anna Maude¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Jul 1905 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1973 in Michigan. She married **William Ralph Rhoades** 05 Aug 1926 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jul 1950 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About William Rhoades and Kathryn Freese:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1926, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Freese and William Rhoades are:

- 1708 i. Robert¹⁶ Rhoades, twin, born 1941 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 1709 ii. Roberta Rhoades, twin, born 1941 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1473. Helen Annabell¹⁵ Freese (Anna Maude¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Feb 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1994 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Hugh Holmes** 07 Aug 1936 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1909 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Harry Hugh Holmes:

Mr. Harry H. Holmes, age 91, died Feb. 22, 2001. He was born June 14, 1909 in Muskegon, Michigan. Preceding him in death were, his wife Helen, in 1994 & sister Josephine Eely. Survived by a son, Harry (Sandy) of Belmont, North Carolina; a daughter Karen (Gerald) Bytwerk; six grandchildren; 2 step-grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. He graduated from Ferris State College in 1931 with a pharmacy degree. He owned and operated Holmes Drug Store for 41 years until retiring in 1974. He was very active in community government as Director of N.M. Chamber of Commerce, City Council, Recreation Board, Planning Commission, Life Member of Masonic Knights of Templar, Life Member of Muskegon Elks Club Member of Central United Methodist Church for 75 years. Holmes' Drugs pioneered and sponsored a little league team in North Muskegon for 20 years.

A memorial service will be conducted Saturday, March 3, 2001 at 1:00 P.M. at Central United Methodist Church Chapel, 1011 Second Street, Muskegon, Michigan with the Reverend Gregory Culver officiating. Interment will be at the Central United Methodist Church Columbarium. Memorials may be made to the church. Family visitation will follow.

More About Harry Holmes and Helen Freese:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1936, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Freese and Harry Holmes are:

- 1710 i. Carol A.¹⁶ Holmes, born 1939 in Michigan.
- 1711 ii. Harry Hugh Holmes II, born 1942 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1474. Lois Jean¹⁵ Lamson (Marian¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Nov 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2003 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Joseph Cauley** 14 Apr 1943 in Greenville, Meriwether Co, South Carolina. He was born 18 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1983.

Notes for Lois Jean Lamson:

Lois Jean Cauley - age 80, of Grand Blanc, died Saturday, January 11, 2003 at Genesys Hospice in Goodrich, Michigan. A memorial service will be held 11AM Wednesday, January 22, 2003 at Hill Funeral Home, 11723 S. Saginaw St., Grand Blanc, Reverend Mickey Blair officiating. Cremation has already taken place. Visitation will be held one hour prior to memorial service at the funeral home. Mrs. Cauley was born November 11, 1922 in Saginaw, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Marion Lamson. She attended the University of Michigan and remained an avid U of M fan; she also loved reading, shopping and spending time with her family.

Mrs. Cauley is survived by her son, James R. Cauley and his wife, Karen; grandchildren, James P. Cauley and wife Piper, Julie B. Cauley, Bradley A. Cauley; step-granddaughter, Marcie K. Melton and husband Larry; step-great-grandsons, Hunter and Broda Melton; special friend, Kathleen Cauley. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Joseph Cauley in January, 1983.

The family would like to give special 'Thanks' to the staff and doctors at Genesys Hospice and Alterra Clair Bridge for the special care and love they showed Lois. Those desiring to make contributions, please make donations to Genesys Hospice in Goodrich.

Marriage Notes for Lois Lamson and Richard Cauley:

April 13, 1943 -Concluding pre-nuptial parties for Miss Lois Lamson, bride-elect of Sgt. Richard J. Cauley, Miss Edna Simon entertained as a breakfast and miscellaneous shower Sunday morning at the Hotel Bancroft Flamingo room. Miss Lamson and her mother, Mrs. Ralph Lamson, plan to leave Wednesday for Greenville, South Carolina, where the wedding will take place.

Household utensils marked the guests' places. Guests included Mrs. Ralph Lamson, Mrs. Maurice W. Lamson, Mrs. Peter Simon, Misses Betty Demmer, Betty Sager, Merle Knoop, Rosalie Bradley, Geraldine Snyder, Nancy Bauer, Betty Blake, Dorothy Chisholm, Jacqueline Nolan, Ann Gainey and Doris Campau.

Saturday evening Miss Knoop entertained at a bathroom shower at her home, 1114 Johnson. Guests included Miss Letty Wilson, Miss Ruth Dittmer, Miss Demmer, Miss Simon, Miss Noland, Miss Sager and Miss Bradley.

Nuptial vows were exchanged by Miss Lois Lamson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph M. Lamson, of Saginaw and Sgt. Richard J. Cauley of Greenville, South Carolina, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cauley of Weston Mills, New York, April 14, 1943 at First presbyterian chapel of Greenville, South Carolina, with dr. Charles Hadon Nabers officiating.

The bride wore a brown and white checked lightweight wool suit. A shoulder length veil trimmed her brown hat. She wore brown and white accessories and a shoulder bouquet of orchids. Mrs. Lamson was her daughter's matron of honor. She wore a brown wool suit with brown accessories. Her shoulder bouquet was composed of gardenias. St. Roy Klingbeck of Greenville, South Carolina, was best man. For her son's wedding, Mrs. Cauley wore a dusty rose crepe frock and hat with a gardenia shoulder boulder bouquet.

White snapdragons, carnations and tapers provided decorations for the wedding dinner served at the Pointsett hotel of Greenville. Sgt. And Mrs. Cauley are residing at 206 Wilton, Greenville. Both the bride and bridegroom attended the University of Michigan where the former was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority and the latter a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity.

More About Richard Cauley and Lois Lamson:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1943, Greenville, Meriwether Co, South Carolina

Child of Lois Lamson and Richard Cauley is:

- + 1712 i. James Richard¹⁶ Cauley, born 29 May 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2019 in Smyrna, Cobb Co, Georgia.

1477. Thomas James¹⁵ Nicholson, Jr. (Florence C.¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Jul 1927 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2006 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Patricia Ann (Patsy) Cornwall** 11 Sep 1954 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 15 Jun 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Oct 2002 in Bellaire, Harris Co, Texas.

Notes for Thomas James Nicholson, Jr.:

Thomas James Nicholson, Jr., age 79, of Bellville, Texas, passed away on Thursday, November 23, 2006 in Houston, Texas. He is preceded in death by his wife, Patricia Ann Nicholson. Tom was born July 18, 1927 in Pontiac, Michigan. During World War II, he attended Princeton University while serving in the United States Navy as midshipman until 1948. A devoted husband of 48 years, Tom and Pat were married in 1945, and resided in Bellaire, Texas until Pat's death in 2002. In 2004, Tom retired from Houston Optical Center after 52 years in the optical industry, where he was well-known and loved by his colleagues and clients. Until his death, Tom resided in Bellville, Texas enjoying retirement and country life.

He is survived by his children, Thomas James Nicholson III, Michael Kenneth Nicholson, Catherine Ann Nicholson, Elizabeth Carolyn Murphy and husband Scott, Connie Lynn Hudgins and husband Clay, and Sandra Marie Ladewig and husband Brian; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law, Neil Robert Cornwall and wife JoAnn.

Visitation will be held from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm, Tuesday, November 28, 2006 at Earthman Bellaire Chapel, 6700 Ferris, Bellaire, Texas. Funeral services will be at 11:00 o' clock on Wednesday, November 29, 2006 at Earthman Bellaire Chapel.

Notes for Patricia Ann (Patsy) Cornwall:

Patricia Ann Nicholson, 67, passed away Wednesday, October 23, 2002 in Bellaire, Texas. She was a beloved wife, mother, sister and grandmother. As a resident of Houston for several years, she devoted her career to helping in many areas of alcohol and drug addiction. Her dedication and accomplishments included Yoahum House Program Director, Board Member of Narcotics Anonymous as well as Program Coordinator UT Health Science Center.

She is preceded in death by her sisters, Nora and Peggy. She is survived by her husband of 48 years, Tom; her six children: Thomas, Michael, Catherine, Elizabeth, Constance and Sandra; their spouses; thirteen grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be held at 1:00 p.m., Saturday, October 26, 2002 with Funeral Services commencing at 2:00 p.m. at Earthman Bellaire Chapel, 6700 Ferris, Bellaire, Texas.

More About Thomas Nicholson and Patricia Cornwall:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1954, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Thomas Nicholson and Patricia Cornwall are:

- 1713 i. Thomas James¹⁶ Nicholson III, born 09 Feb 1955 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 10 Jun 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1714 ii. Michael Kenneth Nicholson, born 21 Jun 1956 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 26 Sep 2024 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 1715 iii. Catherine Ann Nicholson, born 30 Oct 1957 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 06 Aug 2025. She married Edward F. Jambrik 04 Apr 1981 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Edward Jambrik and Catherine Nicholson:

Divorce: 22 Oct 2004, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 04 Apr 1981, Harris Co, Texas

- 1716 iv. Elizabeth Carolyn Nicholson, born 15 Nov 1958 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Scott Murphy.
- + 1717 v. Constance Lynn Nicholson, born 26 May 1963 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 1718 vi. Sandra Marie Nicholson, born 13 Jan 1966 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 17 Apr 2020 in Houston, Harris

Co, Texas. She married Brian Rex Ladewig 09 Feb 1991 in Harris Co, Texas; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Brian Ladewig and Sandra Nicholson:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1991, Harris Co, Texas

1478. John Edward¹⁵ Nicholson (Florence C.¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Hackensack, New Jersey, and died 20 May 1992 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Joyce Maxine Pavlu** 26 Jun 1959 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 1940 in Texas.

More About John Nicholson and Joyce Pavlu:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1959, Harris Co, Texas

Child of John Nicholson and Joyce Pavlu is:

- 1719 i. John Edward¹⁶ Nicholson, born 08 Apr 1960 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Beth Ann Beckwith 27 Jan 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born Jul 1960 in Indiana.

More About John Nicholson and Beth Beckwith:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1990, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

1479. Philip Ross¹⁵ Field (Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Feb 1929 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Jan 2021. He married **Leah Downum** 05 Apr 1952. She was born 08 Jul 1931 in Springdale, Arkansas, and died 23 Apr 2006 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

Notes for Philip Ross Field:

Philip Ross Field was born February 19, 1929 in Alhambra, California to Ross B. Field, a civil engineer, and Leda C. Field, a concert pianist. Phil was the oldest of three children, growing up in Alhambra with his parents, brother Noel, and sister, Carolyn. Phil attended Alhambra High School from 1943 to 1947 and was greatly involved in the Boy Scouts of America. While still in high school, he achieved the rank Eagle Scout, and in addition earned the Bronze, Gold and Silver Palms. Phil was the first scout in his troop to meet the requirements for this rank. While attending Alhambra High School, Phil met Leah Downum; they were 16 and 14 years old when they met, and they would spend their lives together.

In 1948, Phil began attending Pasadena City College. He loved music and played the saxophone in the college marching band. He marched in the Rose Parade on three separate occasions. Following Pasadena City College, Phil then attended the University of Southern California, starting in 1950 and graduating in 1952. While studying at USC, Phil majored in civil and was graduated with a degree in civil engineering and electrical engineering. After Phil graduated, he continued in night school at USC and completed management courses in business administration in anticipation of having his own business. Phil was active in the professional Engineering Fraternity Sigma Phi Delta and enjoyed the professional and social activities of the Fraternity. Leah was always a close companion in everything he did. Phil was industrious and began selling magazines at age 8. Following that, he sold newspapers in front of neighborhood grocery stores. The manager at the local Market Basket noticed his work ethic and offered him a job in the Produce Department. He remained employed at Market Basket until he graduated from USC in 1952. While at USC, Phil worked 36 hours a week at Market Basket while carrying 18-19 engineering units.

Phil and Leah married April 5, 1952 and after graduation from USC in 1952, Phil went to work for Northrup Aviation located in El Segundo, working in the Snark Missile Division designing components of a highly classified drone being developed by Northrup for military intelligence. Phil was employed at Northrup for 2 years until 1954 when he was invited to join Lockheed Aviation in Van Nuys by an upper-level Lockheed manager who had previously worked with Phil at Northrup. Phil and Leah moved to Van Nuys and Phil started at Lockheed's Ground Handling Division where he designed ground handling

support equipment for transporting airplanes. One of Phil's designs went directly to production and he was told by management that this was the first occasion that a young designer's work did not have to be revised before being produced.

Phil left Lockheed in 1956 to move to Bakersfield. Almost immediately after arriving in Bakersfield, Phil became employed by Rickett & Reaves Engineering. He was sought out and loaned to other construction companies due to his engineering expertise. For 7 years, Phil worked with and for prominent construction companies in Bakersfield. Phil went into business for himself, first with partners and eventually establishing P.R. Field Incorporated. P.R. Field Inc., was an engineering and building contractor, specializing in large concrete jobs (bridges, culverts, water treatment plants, schools, hospitals), and during this time, Phil remodeled his house to establish a home office so as not to sacrifice time with Leah and the five children. Phil retired from P.R. Field, Inc. in 1983 and began work later that year with a professional organization devoted to the advancement of contractors in the Kern County area. In this capacity, contractors regularly sought his advice on their own projects, and he was happy to share his knowledge and expertise. Throughout his career, Phil was a successful civil engineer, building over 35 structures and bridges in Bakersfield. To this day, anyone driving into or out of Bakersfield, will travel over a bridge built by Phil Field.

Phil was involved in numerous community organizations including President of the Engineers' Club of Bakersfield, President of the Engineering Grading Contractors' Association, President of the California State Builders' Exchange, and the Kiwanis. Phil has been the Kiwanian of the year and distinguished Kiwanian. In 1997- 98, he was President of the Kern Kiwanis Club. In 2000-01, he was Lt. Governor of Division 33 which covers 13 clubs in Kern County. Phil remained active at work, with committees and charitable and service organizations. Phil was active in the Boys and Girls Club of Bakersfield, the Center for the Blind and Visually Impaired and the Bakersfield City School District. Phil also gave of his time to tutor students struggling in math.

Leah passed away on April 23, 2006 after 54 years of marriage. They were together a total of 60 years. Phil and Leah had five children together. Phil is survived by his son, Dr. David Field, his wife Rachel, his granddaughter Amanda Monroe, her husband Jason and Phil's great grandsons, Allen and Thomas Monroe. Phil's daughter Diana Field Paerels, an attorney, and her husband Emilio and Phil's grandson, Evan Paerels. His son Paul Field and grandsons Philip and Alexander Field. His daughter Darlene Ocampo, her husband Stephen and Phil's grandson, Christopher Ocampo. His daughter Linda Graves, a Registered Nurse, her husband Charles and Phil's granddaughter, Evannah Graves. Of special note is Phil's dear and loving friend Sandy Morris who provided companionship and many wonderful times for Phil over the past several years.

Phil was very social and had many dear friends. Phil loved flying and was a twin-engine and instrument rated pilot. Phil obtained his pilot's license in the early 1970's and flew his own plane until he was over 80 years of age. Phil remained active, devoted to his family, and enjoyed traveling, until his peaceful passing, surrounded by his family, just days before his 92nd birthday. Phil leaves behind a legacy of love and he will be cherished and kept in the hearts of his children, grandchildren, other family, and friends. Services will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Park and Mortuary Tuesday, February 23, 2021 at 10:00 AM.

Notes for Leah Downum:

On July 8, 1931, Leah L. Field, a beautiful and kind soul was born in Springdale, Arkansas to Roy and Evannah Downum. Several years later, they moved to Alhambra, California. Leah attended Alhambra High School, where she met the love of her life, Philip R. Field. On April 5, 1952 Phil and Leah were married and began their life together. They moved to Bakersfield in 1956, where she and Philip raised five children. Leah enjoyed being a homemaker while her children were young while remaining active in community organizations. Leah worked up until the time of her death at the Kern County Builders' Exchange with her husband Philip. Leah's greatest joy was being with Philip, her children and grandchildren. Phil and Leah lived life to the fullest and treasured every moment together. Phil and Leah's love is an inspiration to her family and all who knew her. Leah found happiness and joy in every day of her life. Leah was a very social person who loved to travel. Leah enjoyed cruises, the beach and seeing new places, especially when she shared these times with her friends and family. In 2002, for Leah and Phil's 50th year anniversary, her family and close friends joined them on a cruise in celebration of their love. Leah loved having her family around, especially during the holidays.

Leah L. Field, died on the morning of April 23, 2006, at the age of 74, in Bakersfield, California, peacefully at home with family members present. Leah is survived by her devoted and loving husband, Philip Field; children, David Field and wife Robyn, Diana Paerels and husband Emilio, Paul Field and wife Jill, Darlene Ocampo and husband Stephen, Linda Graves and husband Charles. She is also survived by her eleven grandchildren, Amanda Field, Christopher Ocampo, Elizabeth and Terrance Hill, Philip and Alexander Field, Evannah Graves, Evan Paerels, Amy Maier, Natalie Underwood and Gina Thompson; great grandchildren Marissa and CJ Amavizca and Bryce Underwood. Leah was preceded in death by her father Roy and mother Evannah, whom she missed dearly.

Leah's family would like to thank Dr. Ravi Patel and the entire staff at CBCC, Dr. Nick Hansa, Dr. Raj Patel, Dr. William Roy and the nursing staff on the 5th and 6th Floors of Memorial Hospital for their wonderful care and compassion. Everyone who met Leah was in some way touched by her loving and gentle spirit. She will be greatly missed and leaves behind many friends whom she loved. Leah was a breast cancer survivor and supported the American Cancer Society. In honor of Leah's life, friends can contribute a luminary in her memory for the May 6th Relay for Life. Visitation will be held Wednesday, April 26 from 3-8 P.M. Friends are invited for a celebration and remembrance of Leah's life to be held at Hillcrest Memorial Chapel, Thursday, April 27 at 10 A.M. Leah L. Field July 8, 1931 - Apr. 23, 2006.

More About Philip Field and Leah Downum:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952

Children of Philip Field and Leah Downum are:

- + 1720 i. Dr. David¹⁶ Field, born 28 Sep 1956.
- + 1721 ii. Diana Field, born 02 May 1958.
- + 1722 iii. Paul Field, born 28 May 1959.
- + 1723 iv. Darlene Marie Field, born 17 Apr 1963.
- + 1724 v. Linda Field, born 10 Feb 1965.

1485. Stanley A.¹⁵ Moore (Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Oct 1924 in Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2020 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Antonette (Anne) DiOrio** 1944 in New Jersey. She was born 30 Oct 1918 in New Jersey, and died 14 Mar 2017 in Stratford, Camden Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Stanley A. Moore:

Mr. Stanley A. Moore, 96, a longtime resident of Lakeland, passed away Thursday, December 10, 2020. Mr. Moore was born October 2, 1924 in Wacousta, Michigan and moved to Lakeland in 2004 after previously being a winter visitor for over 30 years and resided in the Bonny Shores mobile home park with many of his longtime friends. At a young age, Mr. Moore dropped out of High School to join the U.S. Navy at the onset of World War II when he was 17 years old, and his mother had to sign for him to enlist. He spent the next several years, during the entire war on U.S. Naval Destroyer Ship escorts as a radio operator, and served in the North Atlantic, Pacific, and South Pacific.

After returning home after the war, he went on to become a successful insurance agent, and later drove commercial auto trucks, carrying the formerly made Oldsmobile cars nationwide. He served on the City Council in Olivet, Michigan, and was a member of the American Legion; a member of the Teamsters Local #580; and of the Church of Christ Faith. Mr. Moore loved life and especially loved bowling, baseball and fishing. He played and coached senior league slow pitch softball teams into his mid 80's, and played on many bowling leagues throughout the years.

Mr. Moore was preceded in death by his parents, Andrew Orrin Moore and Esther Rood Moore; wife, Polly Moore; brother, Francis F. Haley; sister, Suzanne Emmons; great-grandson, Malachi Chance; and his longtime friend and Navy buddy, Mr. Harold D. Lamb. He is survived by his five children, Pete Squibb, Lorraine Brogese, Patti Hennigan, Cheryl Moore, Orin Moore; eight grandchildren; and fifteen great-grandchildren.

Private family services will be held at a later date. As Mr. Moore loved fishing, for those wishing, donations may be made in his memory and participate in the 2021 Stanley A. Moore Memorial Tournament.

More About Stanley A. Moore:

Census: 03 May 1950, 212 Gibbshore Road; Clementon, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-31 sheet 22

Notes for Antonette (Anne) DiOrio:

On March 14, 2017, Anne (nee DiOrio). Survived by daughter Lorraine Borgese of Runnemede; 2 grandchildren Kristina (Joel) Lescano of Union and Nicolas (Lisa) Borgese of Runnemede; 5 great-grandchildren Michael, Lucas & Giovanni Lescano, and Kieran & Makenna Borgese; and many loving nieces and nephews. Anne worked for RCA in Camden. Relatives and friends are invited to attend her viewing Thursday, March 23rd, 11am-12pm at the: ORA L. Wooster Funeral Home, 51 Park Blvd., Clementon, New Jersey. The going Home service will begin at 12pm. Interment: Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Moore and Antonette DiOrio:

April 14, 1944 – Mrs. Mary DiOrio, of Clementon, announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Anne DiOrio, to Mr. Stanley A. Moore, RM 2c, USN, son of Mrs. T.H. Haley, of Lansing, Michigan.

More About Stanley Moore and Antonette DiOrio:

Marriage: 1944, New Jersey

Child of Stanley Moore and Antonette DiOrio is:

+ 1725 i. Lorraine K.¹⁶ Moore, born 1949 in California.

1486. Francis (Frank)¹⁵ Haley (Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 Dec 1927 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 2017 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Marilyn Moffett** 04 Jun 1955. She was born 27 Mar 1935 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2024 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Francis (Frank) Haley:

Frank Haley was born December 31, 1927, in Mason, Michigan, to Thurman and Esther (Rood) Haley. He passed away August 6, 2017, in Lansing, Michigan, at age 89. Throughout his life, Frank beat the odds of his circumstances. From surviving his premature birth in 1927, to surviving a heart attack in his early 40s, to getting 27 years out of a 10-year coronary artery bypass, to surpassing the life span of his father (who died of heart disease in his 60s), to keeping his sense of humor and knowing his family while living with dementia the last 13 years. Frank was a military veteran of World War II and the owner/operator of Frank's Coin Laundry Service. He could build or repair anything. He loved his family, hunting, fishing, golf, and, in later years, chocolate.

He was a great husband, father, and grandfather. He will be dearly missed by his wife of 62 years, Joan (Moffett) Haley; daughters, Debbie Huntley, Karen Colbry, and Kelly (David) Bandt; grandchildren, Matthew (Alissa) Bandt, Haley Bandt, Rudy Colbry, Cory Colbry; two great-grandchildren, Alivia and, soon-to-be Jackson Bandt; brother, Stanley Moore of Florida; and other extended family members. His parents and sister, Suzanne Emmons, predecease him.

Thank you to the staff at Medilodge of Capital Area for loving and caring for him as one of their own! There will be no services. Donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Association Capital Area Region.

Notes for Joan Marilyn Moffett:

Joan Marilyn (Moffett) Haley, age 88, of Lansing, passed away peacefully on March 14, 2024, in Charlotte, Michigan. She was born on March 27, 1935, at the family farm in Gratiot County, Michigan, to Lawrence and Bernice Moffett. In 1944, she moved with her mother to Lansing, where she resided the rest of her life. After graduating from J.W. Sexton High School, she met and married Frank Haley on June 4, 1955. They were married for 62 years until he passed away in 2017. She worked as a legal secretary until the birth of her first daughter and then began the most important career of her life as a stay-at-home mom to her three daughters. In later years, she assisted Frank with his coin laundry

business and then became known as the “lunch lady” at Lewton Elementary, where she served as the lunch cashier. Throughout her life, Joan enjoyed social activities and friendships. She and Frank loved dressing up and dancing together. In early years at the Lansing Liederkrantz Club and later at their senior living community, Grandhaven Manor. Joan was dancing and playing bingo right up to the very end!

Joan, a beloved mother, grandmother, and Gigi (great-grandmother), will be greatly missed by her daughters, Debbie Huntley, Karen Colbry (Bill Gierzak), and Kelly (David) Bandt; grandchildren Matthew (Alissa) Bandt, Haley Bandt (Nathan Cavanaugh), Rudy Colbry, and Cory Colbry; 6 great-grandchildren, and other extended family members. She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank, her parents, and sister Merita Rodriguez.

There will be no service.

More About Francis Haley and Joan Moffett:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1955

Children of Francis Haley and Joan Moffett are:

- 1726 i. Debbie¹⁶ Haley. She married ? Huntley.
- + 1727 ii. Kelly Haley.
- + 1728 iii. Karen Haley.

1487. Suzanne Kay¹⁵ Haley (Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 Jul 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2002. She married **Howard J. Emmons** 16 Jul 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Emmons and Suzanne Haley:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Haley and Howard Emmons are:

- 1729 i. James¹⁶ Emmons. He married Linda ?.
- 1730 ii. Gregory Emmons. He married Selly ?.

1488. Eleanore Roseline¹⁵ Twitchell (Alice Harriett¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jul 1921 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Donald S. Ashley**. He was born 20 Nov 1926 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Shaw**.

Child of Eleanore Twitchell and Donald Ashley is:

- 1731 i. James Douglas¹⁶ Ashley, born 20 Apr 1949 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1949 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1490. Eva Loraine¹⁵ Twitchell (Alice Harriett¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Mar 1935 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2021 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Ellis Jay Sanders** Mar 1953. He was born 1933 in Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Loraine Twitchell:

Leaving a legacy of love, our kind spirited Eva Sanders, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan passed away on December 11, 2021, at the age of 86. Her battle with multiple medical conditions in recent years showed us her courage in facing life's challenges with a smile and positive attitude. Eva is now reunited with her parents, Gordon and Alice (Rood) Twitchell and sisters Irene Twitchell, Ellie Shaw and Jeannie Lampman. Eva started her beautiful life on March 1, 1935, in Dimondale, Michigan. Her family moved

to Eaton Rapids where she graduated from Eaton Rapids High School. Eva furthered her education graduating from Lansing Business University, then advanced her career to become Business Manager for the Eaton Rapids Medical Clinic, a position she held for numerous years. There was nothing Eva liked better than meaningful conversations with good friends and offering a helping hand in whatever way she could. Her love of family, friends and the Eaton Rapids community were evident to all.

In 1952, Eva met the love of her life, Army Corporal, Ellis Sanders. They married and enjoyed a caring and collaborative relationship for over 68 wonderful years. Eva was a woman with many passions and gifts. An avid reader, tournament bowler, sports and country music enthusiast, expert card player, board game challenger and family recipe collector. She shared her passions with those she loved the most—her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren (or as Eva would call them- Honyocks). They were her pride and joy! She loved traveling to be with her family and friends. Always ready for a road trip, she adventured to Tallman and Loon Lakes, Florida, multiple places out West and even a trip to Europe. Eva's zest for life will live through many of us for years to come.

In addition to Ellis, Eva will be lovingly remembered by her children: Steve (Ann) Sanders and Julie (Jim) Hannon of Eaton Rapids, Rick (Jackie) Sanders of Henderson, Nevada. Grandchildren: Allison (Josh) Hummel of Palm Harbor, Florida, Jessica (Erik) Smith, Kelsey (Aaron) Look and Zach (Kasidy) Hannon of Eaton Rapids, Stephanie (Jimmy) Wood of Van Alstyne, Texas, Grant (Hayley Standage) Sanders of Portland, Oregon and Gabrielle (Tyler Witte) Sanders of Bend, OR, and nine beautiful great grandchildren who she adored. How thankful she was for her sister-in-law Evelyn (Doug) Stall, brother-in-law Norm Sanders, niece Rosa Hector and numerous other cousins, nieces, nephews and lifelong friends along with the special women of her Red Hatters Group.

A Celebration of Life will be held on January 29, 2022, from 11:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, 600 S. Main Street, Eaton Rapids. Memorial contributions may be made in Eva Sanders name to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, 1210 W. Saginaw Street, Lansing, Michigan 48915. Arrangements entrusted to Vickers Leslie Funeral Home, 109 N. Church Street/P.O. Box 503, Leslie, Michigan 49251.

Marriage Notes for Eva Twitchell and Ellis Sanders:

Ceremonies Thursday evening March 1953 at the Baptist parsonage, Eaton Rapids, joined Miss Eva L. Twitchell and Corp. Ellis J. Sanders. Officiating at the double ring service was Rev. Donald Keesler. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon T. Twitchell of Eaton Rapids. Mr. and Mrs. John E. Sanders of Eaton Rapids are parents of the bridegroom.

Corp. Sanders returned to Texas Monday to await overseas assignment the last of the month. His bride will reside with her parents. A navy and white tweed suit was worn by the bride for her nuptials. Her accessories were blue. Miss Emogene Twitchell was her sister's maid of honor in a beige suit and white accessories.

A reception for the newlyweds was held Sunday at the home of the bride's parents. Mrs. Eleanor Jilley assisted.

More About Ellis Sanders and Eva Twitchell: Marriage: Mar 1953

Children of Eva Twitchell and Ellis Sanders are:

- 1732 i. Steve¹⁶ Sanders. He married Ann ?.
- 1733 ii. Julie Ann Sanders, born 29 Sep 1960 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married James Hannon 1981; born 1954.

More About James Hannon and Julie Sanders:
Marriage: 1981

- 1734 iii. Rick Sanders. He married Jackie ?.

1491. Emogene¹⁵ Twitchell (Alice Harriett¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Apr 1938 in Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1981 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Eugene Lampman**. He was born Jul 1939.

Children of Emogene Twitchell and Herbert Lampman are:

- 1735 i. Gordon Eugene¹⁶ Lampman, born 30 Jan 1967.
- 1736 ii. Matthew H. Lampman, born 12 Aug 1971; died 29 Sep 1971.

Notes for Matthew H. Lampman:

Eaton Rapids – Matthew H. Lampman, six-weeks-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lampman, 4911 Freeman Road, died Wednesday Sept. 29, 1971 following a brief illness. Surviving besides his parents, are a brother, Gordon; five step-sisters, Patricia, Dalynne, and Koral Conklin of Jackson. Tami and Traci Lampman of Rogers City; and the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. G. Ted Twitchell of Fountain and Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Lampman of Mason.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte, with burial in Diamonddale Cemetery.

1494. Ruth Frances¹⁵ Finison (Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Aug 1914 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1976 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Emal Jachalke**. He was born 19 Jan 1907 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1984 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Children of Ruth Finison and Herman Jachalke are:

- + 1737 i. Joan¹⁶ Jachalke, born Aft. 1934.
- + 1738 ii. Nelson Harvey Jachalke, born 09 Aug 1943; died 21 Mar 1999.

1495. Harvey Joseph¹⁵ Finison (Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Nov 1916 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1987 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts. He married **Myrtle Helen Van Aken** 02 Mar 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Van Aken and Helen Newman. She was born 22 Mar 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harvey Joseph Finison:

Graduation: 1939, bachelor degree in eningeering Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1941, master degree in business administration University of Chicago in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Hospital at death: Cooley Dickinson Hospital in Massachusetts

Occupation: General Electric Company

Occupation 2: 1949, Armour Research Foundation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; becoming manager in electrical engineering research

Occupation 3: director of engineering & executive vice president for operations at Holtzer-Cabot in Boston, Massachusetts

Occupation 4: general manager of semiconductor division & later director of business planning & development of electric components & devices group at Raytheon

Occupation 5: president Northampton Cutlery Company Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Residence: 1943, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Residence 2: Bet. 1943 - 1948, Scotia, Schenectady Co, New York

Residence 3: Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Residence 4: Wayland, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Residence 5: 88 Bancroft Road; Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

More About Harvey Finison and Myrtle Van Aken:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Harvey Finison and Myrtle Van Aken are:

- + 1739 i. Lorenz John¹⁶ Finison, born 23 Jun 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 1740 ii. Anna Catherine Finison, born 02 May 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 1741 iii. Karl Steven Finison, born 10 Jul 1949 in Western Springs, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1742 iv. Sara Ellen Finison, born 19 Sep 1953 in Elmhurst, Du Page Co, Illinois.

1496. Joseph Leroy¹⁵ Finison (Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Mar 1919 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Shirley Benham** 27 Jul 1946. She was born 1927.

More About Joseph Leroy Finison:

Burial: 19 Jan 1995, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1943 - 1986, skilled trade Oldsmobile division General Motors Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Mayflower Congregational Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Finison and Velma Benham:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946

Children of Joseph Finison and Velma Benham are:

- + 1743 i. Diane¹⁶ Finison, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1744 ii. Gail Finison, born Aft. 1948.
- + 1745 iii. Kim Joel Finison, born Aug 1958.
- + 1746 iv. Todd Michael Finison, born Jul 1962.

1499. James Fredeick¹⁵ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Suma** 1953. She was born 17 Dec 1934, and died 19 Dec 2015.

Notes for James Fredeick Splitt:

James Frederick Splitt, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 19, 2020. Jim was born in Ann Arbor, on August 2, 1933 to parents Merrell Frederick and Phyllis Frances (Goetz) Splitt and raised with his siblings, Phil and Diane. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Jim enlisted in the United States Army. In 1953, just before being deployed to Korea, Jim married his childhood sweetheart, Margaret Suma. Upon his return home, he began working at Varsity Laundry and worked his way into a management role. He worked for Varsity Laundry for eighteen years. In 1973, he and Margaret purchased Gold Bond Cleaners in downtown Ann Arbor and operated it together as a family business. Jim enjoyed going to work every day, working with his employees and serving his customers. Jim enjoyed being active throughout his life. He was an enthusiastic fastpitch softball player and played for several local teams and spent many years enjoying the sights and sounds of nature while on hunting and fishing trips. Jim was a member of Ducks Unlimited and was very active in the Ann Arbor Jaycees. He spent the last of his retirement years living in his cottage on Gallagher Lake.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Merrell Frederick and Phyllis Frances Splitt; and his wife of 62 wonderful year, Margaret Suma Splitt. Jim is survived by his children, Carole (John Eichler) Splitt Eichler and John (Judy) Splitt; his granddaughters, Jennie (Matt) Cipriano and Carrie (Brett) VanDeRoer; his great-grandchildren, Luke, Emily, and Ben Cipriano and Ellie VanDeRoer; and his siblings, Phil (Marleen) Splitt and Diane (John) Newman.

Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About James Fredeick Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Margaret Suma:

Marriage: 1953

Children of James Splitt and Margaret Suma are:

- + 1747 i. Carole Ann¹⁶ Splitt, born 02 Feb 1955.
- + 1748 ii. James Philip Splitt, born 08 May 1956.
- 1749 iii. John Frederick Splitt, born 21 Feb 1958. He married Judy Lynn Tower 28 Feb 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1958.

More About John Frederick Splitt:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Splitt and Judy Tower:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1500. Philip O.¹⁵ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1935. He married **Marlene G. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 1933.

More About Philip O. Splitt:
Residence: 2001, Gahanna, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

More About Philip Splitt and Marlene ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Philip Splitt and Marlene ? is:
1750 i. Joseph Karl¹⁶ Splitt, born 1957.

More About Joseph Karl Splitt:
Residence: Gahanna, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Bolivar, Ohio
Residence 4: Marysville, Ohio
Residence 5: Blacklick, Ohio

1501. Diane Frances¹⁵ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Apr 1941. She married **John Frederick Newman** 23 Jan 1959. He was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 12 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Frances Splitt:
Confirmation: 09 May 1955

Notes for John Frederick Newman:

John Frederick Newman passed away peacefully on Friday April 12, 2024 with family by his side. John was born April 2, 1937 to the late John Newman and Catherine Marguerite (Beard) Newman. On January 23, 1959 he married Diane Frances Splitt. John is survived by his wife of 65 years, his daughter Debra Ellison of Manchester, son John (Shawn) Newman of Honey Creek, Iowa, son Robert (Beth) Newman of Chelsea, as well as 7 grandchildren, David Ellison, Lindsay (Daniel) Watts, Michael (Celeste) Newman, Meghan Newman, Emma Newman, Eric (Julia) Newman, and Kristen (Michael) Beneteau, and 3 great-grandchildren, Anna Watts, Cameron Watts, and Avaly Newman. He was preceded in death by his parents, 2 sisters, Marge Goddard and Florence Kondrat, niece Carol Goddard, and granddaughter Emily Newman.

John proudly served his country as a member of the U. S. Navy from 1957 through 1960. After working briefly for a local surveying company, John went to work for the City of Ann Arbor as a civil engineer and retired as the director of the solid waste department in 2002 after 40 years. John was quite creative, especially in woodworking and made many beautiful gifts for his children and grandchildren over

the years. He was happiest outdoors, enjoying fishing, camping, and hiking the mountains in North Carolina. John and Diane regularly traveled the U.S. and especially enjoyed the National Parks, Alaska and numerous trips to Hawaii. Outside the U.S. they also visited Canada, Germany and Italy. John was an avid University of Michigan sports fan and a season ticket holder for many years. He also enjoyed reading, gardening, and working jigsaw puzzles.

John was a God fearing man and a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, April 15th, from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held privately. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in John's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater in Saline, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Newman:

Confirmation: 10 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Newman and Diane Splitt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1959

Children of Diane Splitt and John Newman are:

- + 1751 i. Debra Marie¹⁶ Newman, born 06 Jul 1959.
- + 1752 ii. John Morrell Newman, born 17 Apr 1962.
- + 1753 iii. Robert Frederick Newman, born 20 Dec 1963.

1510. David Harner¹⁵ Goetz (Joseph Calvin¹⁴, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jun 1954. He married **Jill ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of David Goetz and Jill ? is:

- 1754 i. Matthew David¹⁶ Goetz, born 26 Jun 1983.

1513. ?¹⁵ LaFave (?¹⁴ Schaeffer, Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹³, John M.¹² Schafer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1955. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1955.

Children of ? LaFave and ? are:

- 1755 i. ?¹⁶ LaFave, born Aft. 1985.
- 1756 ii. Jarred Russell LaFave, born 18 Feb 1993 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

1518. Randall Scott¹⁵ Coakes (Philip Keith¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jan 1959. He married **Laura Louise ?**. She was born 20 Aug 1959.

Children of Randall Coakes and Laura ? are:

- 1757 i. Bryan¹⁶ Coakes, born 17 May 1986.
- 1758 ii. Joel Coakes.
- 1759 iii. Christopher Coakes, born 13 Sep 1990.

1519. Nancy¹⁵ Coakes (Philip Keith¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Sep 1955. She married **Daniel Edward Keepes**. He was born 21 Dec 1954.

Children of Nancy Coakes and Daniel Keepes are:

- 1760 i. Matthew¹⁶ Keepes, born 24 Jun 1983.

1761 ii. Michael Keepes, born 10 Oct 1989.

1520. Donna Jo¹⁵ Coakes (Philip Keith¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Jan 1963. She married **John Frederick Peterson**. He was born 14 May 1964.

Children of Donna Coakes and John Peterson are:

- 1762 i. Amy¹⁶ Peterson, born 13 May 1992.
- 1763 ii. Jill Peterson.

1521. Jaclynn Kay¹⁵ Coakes (Jack Ellison¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Paul Bagi**. He was born 02 Oct 1946, and died 09 Jan 2018 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jaclynn Kay Coakes:

Jaclynn Kay (Coakes) Bagi, age 64, of Marshall passed away Tuesday, December 27, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence, Battle Creek after a year-long, courageous battle with an aggressive cancer. Jackie was born May 31, 1947 in Ann Arbor to Jack Ellison Coakes, M.D. and RoseMary (Kiebler) Coakes. Her family lived in Flint from June, 1950 to August, 1954 when she moved to Marshall when her father opened his medical practice attending the nearly new Gordon Elementary School and graduating Marshall High School in 1965 where she enjoyed sports and working in the library. On September 18, 1965 she married her classmate and high school sweetheart, Kenneth Paul Bagi, at the First Presbyterian Church, Marshall, and celebrated with family their 46 years together this past fall. She clerked at the family business, Louie's Bakery, altered draperies for Wolf's Floor Covering and Draperies, worked four years in mail order for Win Schuler Foods, helped with the first Bar Scheeze Classic, a forerunner to the present Hospitality Classic, and worked 28 years in human resources at Joseph Campbell Company, being honored on October 20 2007 for 25 years there, and remained there until their plant reorganization in February, 2010. Jackie's hobbies included knitting, crocheting, ceramics, and bridge. She enjoyed swimming, bowling, and golf. She also collected Campbell Soup memorabilia. Her family room is filled with American Indian artifacts and articles as a tribute to her husband's Indian heritage. She cherished her collection of 35 Bibles and her Bible study friends. Hat making was her most recent project, totaling 500, including 50 Santa hats for her family and donations of the others to Safe Place, Relay for Life, Cancer centers, and other charities. She also enjoyed her regular Friday night shopping outings with her dear friend Marion Weers.

Survivors in addition to her husband, Ken, include two sons and two daughters; Patrick (Catherine) Bagi of Galesburg, Carol (Jeffrey) Koshko of South Lyon, Gregory (Mary) Bagi of Vicksburg, Jennifer (Richard) Mahoney of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Alex and Spencer Bagi, Audrey Walk, Ryan, Rachel, and Jacob Koshko, Nicole (Dustin) Lindsey, Shannon (Nathan) Everdeen, Miranda and Randall "R.J." Jensen, Lauren Bagi, Mason, Grace, and Finnegan Mahoney; great-grandchildren, Kayelee and Marcus Lindsey; her mother, RoseMaryCoakes of Marshall; her sister, Sue Ann (George) Youngdahl of Marshall; her brother, John G. (Paula) Coakes, II of Battle Creek; as well as numerous nieces, nephews and other family members. She was preceded in death by her father, Dr. Coakes, in 1974.

Services to celebrate Jackie's life will be officiated by Reverend David Nicholls of West Eckford Missionary Church at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall on Friday, December 30, 2011 at 11 AM. Visitation will be on Thursday from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be at Oakridge Cemetery of Marshall. Serving as pall bearers will be John Coakes II, Jeffrey Koshko, Richard Mahoney, David Harsh, Peter Delmotte and Thomas Youngdahl. Honorary pall bearers will be George Youngdahl and Stephen Weers. Those desiring to remember Jackie may donate to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence or the West Eckford Missionary Church aided by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Children of Jaclynn Coakes and Kenneth Bagi are:

- 1764 i. Patrick Scott¹⁶ Bagi, born 12 Oct 1966. He married (1) Catherine Marie Needham; born 22 Jun 1967. He married (2) Nina Marie Darrow; born 01 Aug 1968.
- + 1765 ii. Carol Anne Bagi, born 09 Jan 1968.
- + 1766 iii. Gregory Alan Bagi, born 07 Oct 1969.
- + 1767 iv. Jennifer Lynne Bagi, born 13 Apr 1975.

1526. Donald Raymond¹⁵ Farley (Raymond Charles¹⁴, Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Marie Ford** 05 Jan 1957 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Ford and Ida Daniels. She was born 13 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1997 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Raymond Farley:

Burial: Jun 1974, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Rose Marie Ford:

Burial: Aug 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Farley and Rose Ford:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1957, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Farley and Rose Ford is:

- 1768 i. Kevin Lee¹⁶ Farley, born 18 Sep 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Lee Farley:

Burial: Oct 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

1528. ?¹⁵ Farley (Raymond Charles¹⁴, Caroline (Carrie)¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? Sanderson**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Farley and ? Sanderson are:

- 1769 i. ?¹⁶ Sanderson, born Aft. 1958.
- 1770 ii. ? Sanderson, born Aft. 1959.

1539. Christopher Bert¹⁵ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Nov 1960. He married **Carla Jean ?**. She was born 04 Dec 1962.

Children of Christopher Hawn and Carla ? are:

- 1771 i. Ryan Edwin¹⁶ Hawn, born 19 Sep 1989.
- 1772 ii. Marissa Hawn, born 10 Apr 1992.

1542. Timothy (Gramps)¹⁵ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth ?**. She was born 16 Aug 1954.

Notes for Timothy (Gramps) Hawn:

Timothy "Gramps" Hawn passed away May 3, 2010 in Owosso, Michigan. Tim was born Nov. 21, 1953 in Owosso, the son of Harry and Gertrude (Kurylo) Hawn. He graduated from Owosso High School with the class of 1972 and then from Spring Arbor University. Tim worked as a corrections officer for

Pine River Correctional Facility in St. Louis, Michigan for ten years. He served in the Michigan Army National Guard, 144th Military Police Company, and was known as "Gramps" at the ripe old age of twenty-nine. On August 2, 1975, he married Anne Harkema in Grand Rapids at the Fountain Street Church. He was an avid sports enthusiast, coaching basketball through the YMCA for several years, along with playing on local city basketball teams, such as Itchi-Bon's. He was a huge supporter of Owosso High School and surrounding area athletic programs. His main focus in life was his family. He especially loved attending his grandchildren's many activities and thoroughly enjoyed sharing life's simple pleasures with them. He was always there to help when needed and was well-known for pulling a good prank.

Survivors include Anne Hawn; daughters, Jennifer Hawn and Tara (Chris) Pugh; grandchildren, Sydni Anne and Faith Elizabeth Hawn, Dakota James and Lauren Ashley Pugh; brothers, Harry (Kathie) Hawn, Dennis (Sue) Hawn and Greg (Tammy) Hawn, Chris (Carla) Hawn, Brian Hawn and Phil (Jean) Hawn; sisters, Marie (Barry) Sabisch, Sue (Mike) Valasek, Annette Kincaid, and Joanne (BJ) Bannan; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and other loving family members and friends. He was predeceased by his grandson, Gabriel Alexander Hawn; and his parents.

Funeral Services were held Friday, May 7, 2010 at Nelson-House Funeral Home, with Pastor Thadd Sparrow officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the YMCA or Multiple Sclerosis Foundation. Nelson-House Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Children of Timothy Hawn and Anne ? are:

- 1773 i. Jennifer Marie¹⁶ Hawn, born 22 Dec 1973.
- + 1774 ii. Tara Hawn, born 05 Jan 1976.

1543. Susan Lee¹⁵ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Dec 1954. She married **Michael Wayne Valasek**. He was born 01 Nov 1954.

Child of Susan Hawn and Michael Valasek is:

- 1775 i. Michael¹⁶ Valasek, born 24 Aug 1980.

1548. Joanne Elizabeth¹⁵ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Jan 1964. She married **Brian James (BJ) Bannan**. He was born 23 Aug 1966.

Children of Joanne Hawn and Brian Bannan are:

- 1776 i. Justin¹⁶ Bannan, born 01 Feb 1985.
- 1777 ii. Jordan Bannan, born 23 Oct 1995.

1550. Clayton Bert¹⁵ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Feb 1949. He married **Barbara Jo VanFleet** 10 Sep 1977. She was born 30 Mar 1952 in Davison, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2016 in Perry, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jo VanFleet:

Barbara Jo Hawn, 64 of Perry, went to be with her Lord on Saturday, November 19, 2016. Barbara was born in Davison, Michigan on March 30, 1952, the daughter of Carl E. & Maxine (Wartella) VanFleet. She graduated from Davison High School and on September 10, 1977 she married Clayton B. Hawn, together they celebrated 39 years of a lasting love, not only husband and wife but best friends. She was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Perry. Barbara worked for 27 years at McLaren Hospital in housekeeping before retiring in 2005.

She is survived by her husband, Clayton, 3 children; Scott Hawn of Fowlerville, Sara Hawn of Perry, Susan (Paul) Bigham of Portland, Michigan, 4 grandchildren; Shelby, Gabe, Colin, and Logan, nieces and nephew. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister.

Funeral services will be held at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Perry on Tuesday, November 22,

2016 at 11:00 AM. Pastor Randall Johnson will officiate. The family will receive friends at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday 2-4 & 6-8 PM. Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Clayton Hawn and Barbara VanFleet:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1977

Children of Clayton Hawn and Barbara VanFleet are:

- 1778 i. Scott¹⁶ Hawn, born 07 Jun 1972.
- 1779 ii. Sara Ann Hawn, born 06 Oct 1980.
- 1780 iii. Susan Kay Hawn, born 22 Nov 1981. She married Paul Michal Bigham; born 30 Nov 1978.

1552. Pamela Jean¹⁵ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1956, and died 2009 in Bahamas. She married **Michael Lawrence Siegman** 29 May 1983 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 1956.

More About Michael Siegman and Pamela Hawn:
Marriage: 29 May 1983, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Pamela Hawn and Michael Siegman is:

- 1781 i. Taylor Nicole¹⁶ Siegman, born 17 May 1990 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

1553. Martha (Marty)¹⁵ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Feb 1959. She married **Gary Melrose**. He was born 03 Feb 1957.

Child of Martha Hawn and Gary Melrose is:

- 1782 i. Adam¹⁶ Melrose.

1554. Nancy Ann¹⁵ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Sep 1962. She married **Carl Stringhum**. He was born 09 May 1962.

Children of Nancy Hawn and Carl Stringhum are:

- 1783 i. Bryan¹⁶ Stringhum, born 27 May 1987.
- 1784 ii. Andrew Stringhum.

Generation No. 16

1565. Karl Erwin¹⁶ Weimer (Marie Regine¹⁵ Bruckner, Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Jun 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Brunhilde Julie Baier** 05 Mar 1964 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Mar 1939 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Weimer and Brunhilde Baier:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1964, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Weimer and Brunhilde Baier are:

- 1785 i. Bernhard Erwin¹⁷ Weimer, born 05 Apr 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 ii. Hans Dieter Wilhelm Weimer, born 09 Feb 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1567. Martha Katharine¹⁶ Bruckner (Eugen Wilhelm¹⁵, Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Jul 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Katharine Bruckner is:

+ 1787 i. Margarete Doris¹⁷ Bruckner, born 28 May 1953 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1569. Christian Rudolf¹⁶ Bruckner (Eugen Wilhelm¹⁵, Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jun 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosa Stingel** 20 Mar 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Sep 1932 in Oberdigsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Rosa Stingel:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1964, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bruckner and Rosa Stingel are:

- 1788 i. Helga Christa¹⁷ Bruckner, born 02 Aug 1965 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1789 ii. Ingrid Renate Bruckner, born 15 Feb 1968 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1790 iii. Artur Rudi Bruckner, born 03 Jan 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1571. Eugen Gotthold¹⁶ Bruckner (Eugen Wilhelm¹⁵, Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Berta Kussmaul** 05 Jul 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Kussmaul and Emma Oehrlich. She was born 31 Jan 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Bruckner and Emma Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1963, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Bruckner and Emma Kussmaul are:

- 1791 i. Wolfgang Karl¹⁷ Bruckner, born 23 Nov 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 ii. Juergen Eugen Bruckner, born 20 Dec 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1576. Alfred Theodor¹⁶ Bauer (Karl Reinhold¹⁵, Christine Katharine¹⁴ Buehler, Christine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 18 Feb 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Liselotte Kussmaul** 09 Dec 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Alfred Kussmaul and Maria Koch. She was born 01 Aug 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Bauer and Liselotte Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Alfred Bauer and Liselotte Kussmaul are:

- 1793 i. Renate Erika¹⁷ Bauer, born 13 Jun 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Frits Ekferink 21 Dec 1973 in Steenwijk, Holland; born Aft. 1943.

More About Frits Ekferink and Renate Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1973, Steenwijk, Holland

- + 1794 ii. Marliese Bauer, born 23 Mar 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1795 iii. Alfred Reinhold Bauer, born 15 May 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Petra Martina

Kowalewski 02 Jun 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1960 in Wangen, Allg..

More About Alfred Bauer and Petra Kowalewski:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1980, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1583. Charles Roy¹⁶ McClain, Jr. (Hazel¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2016. He married **Yvonne May Mousseau** 01 Feb 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 2016.

Notes for Charles Roy McClain, Jr.:

Charles Roy McClain (February 7, 1923 - January 29, 2016). Born in Detroit, Michigan to Charles and Hazel McClain. Husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather, World War II veteran, artist, designer, engineer, architect, singer, dancer, investor, car enthusiast, sailor, bowler, golfer, fisherman, sportsman, painter, movie buff, world traveler, adventurer, handyman, problem solver, gardener, and friend! He's hailed from Detroit, Los Angeles, New Orleans, San Diego, and Henderson! We love you Chuck, Dad, Grandpa and PaPa Chuck!

Chuck is survived by his wife of 69 years, Yvonne Mousseau McClain. Their children, Andrea Randazzo, Michael McClain, Jeanne Hayes and husband Karl, and Robert McClain. Grandchildren Kristin and Chuck Klein, Rachel and Eric Sall, Garrett and Melanie Hayes, Nicole Randazzo, Ryan McClain, and Ashley McClain. Great grandchildren Blaze and Renee Randazzo and Emily Neff Keira, Kelan and Asher Klein, Wyatt and Shea Sall.

More About Charles Roy McClain, Jr.:
Military service: MM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Yvonne May Mousseau:

Yvonne May Mousseau McClain passed away September 7, 2016. She was born on March 11, 1928 to Charles and Alta Mousseau. She grew up on a rural farm in Michigan with her two brothers, and three sisters, later moving to Detroit. She grew up in a Christian family whose values carried her through life until the day she died. After the war in 1947, she married a very handsome man named Charles McClain. Chuck was in college on the GI bill when he and Yvonne started their family in Detroit where Andrea, Michael, and Jeanne were born. Upon completion of Chuck's degree in industrial design, the family moved to Los Angeles, California and along came Robert!!! Now they were a family of six and their great life adventure was underway. Yvonne's dream was to become a teacher. With four young children, running a home, and the help of Chuck she went through college, (mostly at night), and received her bachelors degree in English from Long Beach State University. She began her career teaching high school English, and continued for 30 years in Los Angeles, New Orleans, and San Diego. Upon returning to California, she earned a Masters Degree in Multicultural Studies from San Diego State University. Her high school students adored her, often came to her home, and together they produced award winning yearbooks and school newspapers. Yvonne and Chuck valued education so highly that all four of their children received college degrees and went into productive careers in education, medicine, and aerospace. They were very proud of each of their children, loving and supporting them throughout their lives.

Upon Yvonne's retirement she assumed a regional leadership role for Outreach International, an organization working to eradicate the deepest poverty in developing countries. Outreach International kept her busy for many years working in development and traveling to many of the countries involved. She began the idea of "fast a thons" (fundraisers) for youth groups at her church to contribute to this wonderful cause. Yvonne and Chuck also traveled the world together, enjoying the cultures of many foreign countries, and set foot on nearly all of the continents. After traipsing around the world, they made their home in the Coronado Cays and enjoyed sailing on the San Diego Bay, going to Catalina, and Baja California. Yvonne was Chuck's first Mate!!! Henderson, Nevada became their home for their final retirement years, enjoying many of their family members close by. They shared daily companionship,

meals, entertainment and love. And don't forget the many visits from all her little chickadees!!!

Yvonne was a devoted lifetime member of The Community of Christ church, holding the office of Elder in the priesthood. She loved contributing to the many congregations that she attended throughout her life. She had an overwhelming faith in God and was always there for people in need, graciously accepting any task given to her and was an inspiration to many that knew her. Yvonne was the kindest person you would ever meet. She loved Jesus, her husband, her children and grandchildren. She also loved the ocean, sailing, traveling, teaching, entertaining, giving to others, life, and Shakespeare! If you knew Yvonne, you knew her for the smile that was always on her face and the children around her feet.

We love you and thank you for helping shape us into the best people we can be. Andrea, Michael, Jeanne and Karl and Robert; Kristin and Chuck, Rachel and Eric, Garrett and Melanie, Nicole, Ryan, Ashley and Ned; Blaze, Renee, Emily, Keira, Kelan, Asher, Wyatt, and Shea.

More About Charles McClain and Yvonne Mousseau:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charles McClain and Yvonne Mousseau are:

- + 1796 i. Andrea Charlene (Andi)¹⁷ McClain, born 31 Dec 1947.
- 1797 ii. Michael William McClain, born 13 Oct 1949.
- + 1798 iii. Jeanne L. McClain, born 10 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1799 iv. Robert Charles McClain, born 16 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jill Fleur Murdon 10 Nov 1981 in San Diego Co, California; born 17 Dec 1950 in England.

More About Robert McClain and Jill Murdon:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1981, San Diego Co, California

1587. Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Kemp (Dorothy May¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1991 in Cohoctah, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Eino William (Schmaus) Moilanen** 07 Aug 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Eino Moilanen and Hulda Stark. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in South Range, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2017 in Indiana.

Notes for Eino William (Schmaus) Moilanen:

Eino W. Moilanen, age 90, passed into eternal life on Saturday, July 23, 2017. He was born in South Range on April 23, 1927 and grew up in Rockland, the oldest of five children. During World War II, he served in the Seabees in China and later in his life became a lifetime member of the American Legion. After the war, he relocated to the Detroit area, where he completed the apprenticeship program for the Plumbers Union Local 98, working for Herman Koski Plumbing for over twenty-five years as a journeyman. He passed the examination for a Master Plumbing License and was a building inspector for Livingston County, until his retirement. He married Dorothy Kemp on August 6, 1948 and had two sons. He was active in his church as an usher, a member of the Holy Name Society, and the Knights of Columbus. He was also affiliated with the Passionist Community, making annual retreats for over 20 years, supporting their work by repairing their plumbing. He also had close friends in the monastery, and he enjoyed playing golf and fishing with the priests and brothers.

He is survived by two sons, William and Lawrence (Sandy), six grandchildren Kristin (Jan Stroem), William (Erica), Daniel, Wesson (Jill), Stephen and Luke, and four great grandchildren, as well as his sisters Shirley Kemppainen and Sally Gagnon, and brother George Schmaus.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy, his parents, his brother Bernard and his sister-in-law, Sherry Schmaus.

A memorial service will be held at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Rockland on Saturday, August 5 at 1:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Passionist Fathers at the St. Paul of the Cross Community, 23333 Schoolcraft Rd., Detroit, Michigan 48223-2405. The Cane Funeral of Ontonagon is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Eino Moilanen and Dorothy Kemp:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Kemp and Eino Moilanen are:

- + 1800 i. Dr. William Robert¹⁷ Moilanen, born 29 Jul 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2019 in Fenton, Michigan.
- 1801 ii. Lawrence Stephen Moilanen, born 20 Jul 1953. He married Sandra Marie (Sandy Rochon) Loomis; born 17 Jun 1968.

1590. Susan¹⁶ Burkhardt (John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Sep 1947. She married **Jeffrey Merrell Telford**. He was born 14 Nov 1944.

More About Jeffrey Merrell Telford:

Residence: 2012, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Burkhardt and Jeffrey Telford are:

- 1802 i. John Raymond¹⁷ Telford, born 11 Jan 1976. He married Erin Nicole Hill; born 19 Jan 1978.

More About Erin Nicole Hill:
Education: 1995, Western Michigan Christian High School Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1998, Michigan State University East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 2004, MA, Psy.D. in child & adolescent psychology Illinois School of Professional Psychology Schaumburg, Illinois
- 1803 ii. Jeffrey Merrell Telford, born 16 Aug 1981. He married Melanie Marie Baker; born Aft. 1981.
- + 1804 iii. Judith Anne (Judy) Telford, born 27 Sep 1983.
- 1805 iv. Kathryn Elizabeth (Kathy) Telford, born 1986. She married Scott Edward Geideman; born 24 Mar 1970 in Michigan.

1591. John Christian¹⁶ Burkhardt V (John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Sep 1950. He married **Janis Ross**. She was born 13 Sep 1949.

Notes for John Christian Burkhardt V:

John C. Burkhardt, V is an Assistant Professor in Emergency Medicine and Learning Health Sciences. In addition to Dr. Burkhardt's clinical work in Emergency Medicine, he has earned both a Master's and Ph.D. in Higher Education in order to expand his quantitative and policy analytic skills to address large scale professional education issues. His research focuses on critically reevaluating medical education policy to increase fairness, equity, and ultimately address health care disparities. This interest is grounded in a commitment to bring better alignment across key components of medical education so that, as a profession, we can more fully meet societal needs and the needs of our patients. His scholarship has included areas such as recruitment, admissions, selection of residents, curriculum, and assessment. He has chosen these areas due to a belief that there is a current mismatch between our stated goals of inclusion in the profession and our preparation of physicians to meet looming needs in areas of specialization (especially primary care and emergency care), the documented needs of traditionally underserved medical populations, and the way we select, recruit, and train medical students and residents. To address these issues in a novel manner, he also has expanded his research to include examining the effect of educational diversity on health care delivery in order to reconceptualize medical education as an underutilized lever in healthcare disparities amelioration.

John C. Burkhardt, V

610 East University, Suite 2339 Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48109

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- University of Michigan 2000 – Present Professor of Education, Director, The Kellogg Forum on Higher Education for the Public Good, Serve as a senior faculty member in the Center for the Study of Higher

and Postsecondary Education, and direct a national partnership of scholars, practitioners and policy leaders committed to strengthening the relationship between higher education and US society.

- W.K. Kellogg Foundation 1993 – 2000 Program Director, Leadership and Higher Education, Coordinated leadership grantmaking across the Foundation and directed several major program initiatives focused on institutional and community change.
- University of Detroit Mercy 1989 – 1993 Vice President for Planning and Administration, Facilitated the merger of two previously independent institutions and coordinated comprehensive planning and implementation efforts to consolidate the operations of four campuses and eight schools and colleges.
- Detroit Public Schools 1988 – 1989 Executive Director, Citizens Reform Committee (On loan from EMU), Provided leadership to a business, government, labor and religious coalition that succeeded in changing school governance and promoting civic involvement in the leadership of the nation's sixth largest urban school district.
- Eastern Michigan University 1978 – 1989 Director of Planning and Advancement, Promoted through five different positions over a twelve-year period beginning with director of university health services and including executive assistant to the president, assistant to the provost, and director of institutional advancement.
- Saginaw Valley State University 1974 – 1978 Director of Evening Academic Programs, Established a comprehensive academic and student services program giving special attention to adult and part time students.
- Oakland University 1973 – 1974 Head Resident, Fitzgerald Hall
- Michigan State University 1972 – 1973 Graduate Assistant, James Madison College

EDUCATION

- University of Michigan, Doctor of Philosophy, Education, 1986 Center for the Study of Higher Education
- University of Michigan, Master of Arts, Psychology, 1985 Area of Specialization: Organizational Psychology
- Michigan State University, Master of Arts, Education, 1974 Area of Specialization: Higher Education and College Student Personnel
- Oakland University, Bachelor of Arts, 1972 Major Fields of Study: Psychology and Political Science

PERSONAL INFORMATION

- Married to Janis (Ross) Burkhardt, 28 years. Janis is an elementary school teacher who works with children requiring special assistance in reading and children for whom English is a second language. Our son, John, is a second year medical student at Case Western Reserve University

More About John Christian Burkhardt V:

Residence: 1990, 19850 Fry Road; Northville, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 41455 Chattman Street; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of John Burkhardt and Janis Ross is:

- 1806 i. John Christian¹⁷ Burkhardt, born 25 May 1979.

1592. Thomas Richard¹⁶ Burkhardt (John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Jan 1953. He married **Christine Bayer**. She was born 23 Apr 1955.

Notes for Thomas Richard Burkhardt:

Detroit - Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, of Glynn Court, announce the Jan. 15, 1953 birth of a son, Thomas Richard. Mrs. Burkhardt is the former Maureen Ryan.

Children of Thomas Burkhardt and Christine Bayer are:

- + 1807 i. Meaghan Elizabeth¹⁷ Burkhardt, born 1986 in Michigan.
1808 ii. Ryan Peter Burkhardt, born 23 Sep 1988 in Michigan. He married Megan Lynne O'Grady 11 Aug 2018 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1991.

More About Ryan Burkhardt and Megan O'Grady:
Marriage: 11 Aug 2018, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

1593. Gregory Joseph¹⁶ Burkhardt (John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jun 1956. He married **Loretta (Lori) Malarkey**. She was born 06 Aug 1957.

More About Gregory Joseph Burkhardt:

Residence: 1994, 24792 Upland Hills; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 40152 Oak Tree; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 25863 Mulberry Lane; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Burkhardt and Loretta Malarkey are:

- 1809 i. Amelia Marie¹⁷ Burkhardt, born 14 Jun 1984. She married Jeff Bowdell; born Aft. 1980.
- 1810 ii. Adam Matthew Burkhardt, born 09 Oct 1989.
- 1811 iii. Andrew Michael Burkhardt, born 15 Aug 1991. He married Christina ?; born Aft. 1992.

1595. David Michael¹⁶ Burkhardt (John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Jul 1961 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Nies**, daughter of Elmer Joseph Nies. She was born 17 Dec 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Michael Burkhardt:

Detroit - A son, David Michael, was born Sept 24, 1961 to Mr. and Mrs. John C. Burkhardt, of Glynn Court. Mrs. Burkhardt was Maureen Ryan.

More About David Michael Burkhardt:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 3675 Kenmore Road; Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2013, Naperville, Illinois

Children of David Burkhardt and Barbara Nies are:

- 1812 i. Mary Claire¹⁷ Burkhardt, born Aft. 1980.
- 1813 ii. Anne Burkhardt, born Aft. 1982. She married Brian Keenan; born Aft. 1977.
- 1814 iii. Daniel Burkhardt, born Aft. 1981. He married Becky Janowski 09 Nov 2019 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born Aft. 1980.

More About Daniel Burkhardt and Becky Janowski:
Marriage: 09 Nov 2019, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1596. Richard Charles (Spike)¹⁶ Burkhardt, Jr. (Richard Charles¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Feb 1953. He married **Therese A. Wear** 09 Aug 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California, daughter of Fred Wear. She was born 19 Apr 1961 in Stanislaus Co, California.

More About Richard Burkhardt and Therese Wear:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1980, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Richard Burkhardt and Therese Wear are:

- 1815 i. James Paul¹⁷ Burkhardt, born 30 Aug 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1816 ii. Timothy Charles Burkhardt, born 26 Jan 1987 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 1817 iii. Daniel Richard Burkhardt, born 10 Aug 1990 in Santa Clara Co, California.

1599. Mary Catherine (Cathy)¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 Mar 1950. She married **Donald Leo Goergen**. He was born 24 Jun 1949.

Children of Mary Elliott and Donald Goergen are:

- + 1818 i. Timothy Christopher¹⁷ Goergen, born 29 Dec 1979.
- 1819 ii. Stephanie Kathryn Goergen, born 25 Jun 1982.
- + 1820 iii. Colleen Elizabeth Goergen, born 11 Dec 1985.

1600. Nancy¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Feb 1952. She married **David Robert Lawrie** 31 Jul 1976 in St. Clair Beach, Ontario, Canada. He was born 13 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2023.

Notes for David Robert Lawrie:

David Robert Lawrie died peacefully April 28, 2023, surrounded by family. He was 71 years old. David was born June 13, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan to Eleanor Connell Lawrie and Alexander George Lawrie and rounded out their family alongside his older sister Gail Ann Tellerico. David's childhood was full of adventure and often spent navigating the waters of Lake St. Clair and enjoying the summer days in St. Clair Beach, Ontario at the family cottage. David would do anything for his sister Gail who he shared a unique bond with. Frank Tellerico (Gail's husband) and David forged a brother-like relationship and when they were altogether the humor was fast paced and filled with loving sarcasm. Frank and Gail's 4 kids (Chris Tellerico, Stacy Prangle, Bridget Tellerico, and Carrie Tellerico) would become a big part of David's life sharing many holidays and summers together.

At the age of 8, David was off on his own scooting around with a 10 HP motor on the back of a small aluminum boat. This would start the beginning of a life-long obsession with boats and being on the water. With this freedom and his two best friends Jim Veil and the late Jim Howe, there was no shortage of crazy things they got into. The most fortunate thing to happen to David in his life occurred in his early teenage years and this was meeting his beautiful wife Nancy Elliott Lawrie who also had a family cottage down the road. He soon became an unofficial member of the Elliott Family which included Nancy's 6 sisters, one brother and later in life a growing family tree with many brothers-in-law, nieces and nephews. After graduating high school, David held a variety of occupations including being a carpenter and owning a car customization business. David always lived to the beat of his own drum and had a magnetic entrepreneurial spirit. With this in his DNA, an intoxicating work ethic and a lifelong passion for the automotive industry, he founded Dyna Trends International representing automotive suppliers from around the world.

After dating for 10 years, David and Nancy got married July 31st, 1976 at Beach Grove Golf Club in St. Clair Beach, Ontario. They had 4 children: Reed (Meghan), Adam (Lindsay), Maeve and Connor (Kelsey). David and Nancy loved nothing more than creating experiences and sharing what they had for people to have fun. They hosted countless parties and weekends with friends and family that included Boogie Weekend, the TOOOOOOB Party, In Fear of a Flat Planet, the You Gotta Regatta, New Years Eve celebrations or one of the many famous Mary Elliott birthday parties. David was seen as the "master of fun" and derived so much fulfillment when he could see others having a good time. David had no shortage of his particular sense of fashion and design. Much to Nancy's chagrin, he was known to step out in "style". David showed his children and many others that sought his wisdom what real work ethic looks like, the importance of family, the trials and tribulations of being an entrepreneur, how to respect and treat your partner, how to bring brevity and humor to life, and to always dream big. David often said "there is no future in being shy" and to never be afraid to be someone. He never felt he was more important than the next guy and would give his shirt off his back for anyone in need.

The most important thing in David's life was his family. David loved his three boys but had a special place in his heart for his favorite daughter Maeve. They often enjoyed evening walks, a healthy banter and had unconditional love for each other. He and Nancy are blessed to have 10 grandchildren (Regan Lawrie, Shane Lawrie, Clair Lawrie, Quinn Lawrie, Lillian Lawrie, Callahan Lawrie, Gordie Lawrie, Lake

Lawrie, Knox Lawrie and Colette Lawrie). David faced many successes and many challenges in his life and his grandchildren gave him renewed and refreshed purpose. He loved nothing more than teaching them life's lessons, laughing with them, sharing a powdered sugar donut, or just his most desired past time watching them have fun. Late in life, David was diagnosed with CIPD, a neurological disease that impacted many facets of his life. Despite these challenges, David continued making his daily lists of "to do's", getting up and doing something with purpose, engaging with his family in various activities, indulging in sweets and keeping a positive outlook on life. He derived so much joy from being with his soulmate and love of his life Nancy, hearing about his kids and the new things his grandchildren were doing.

Visitation will take place at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks, Thursday, May 4, 2023, 3-8pm. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at Holy Name Catholic Church, 630 Harmon, Birmingham, Friday, May 5, 10am. Friends may visit at church beginning at 9:30am. Memorials appreciated to GBS-CIDP Foundation International or Belle Isle Conservancy:

More About David Lawrie and Nancy Elliott:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, St. Clair Beach, Ontario, Canada

Children of Nancy Elliott and David Lawrie are:

- 1821 i. Reed Elliott¹⁷ Lawrie, born 12 Feb 1979. He married Meaghan ?.
- 1822 ii. Adam Elliott Lawrie, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Lindsay Roble; born 07 Apr 1983.
- 1823 iii. Maeve Elliott Lawrie, born 09 Jan 1984.
- 1824 iv. Connor Lawrie, born 01 May 1987. He married Kelsey ?; born 01 Apr 1987.

1601. Robin¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Feb 1953. She married **James Patrick Howe**. He was born 01 Sep 1951.

Children of Robin Elliott and James Howe are:

- + 1825 i. James Patrick¹⁷ Howe, born 25 Jan 1980.
- + 1826 ii. Caitlin Osborne Howe, born 05 Jun 1983.
- + 1827 iii. Brendan Thomas Howe, born 04 Mar 1988.

1602. Maureen¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Jan 1954. She married **Aric Jon Rusk**. He was born 12 Nov 1949.

Children of Maureen Elliott and Aric Rusk are:

- + 1828 i. Jody Michael¹⁷ Rusk, born 11 Jun 1971.
- 1829 ii. Amy Lynn Rusk, born 22 May 1971. She married Art Burgess.
- 1830 iii. Collin Rusk, born 19 Jan 1982.
- + 1831 iv. Leigh Rusk, born 06 Aug 1983.
- + 1832 v. Elliott Rusk, born 19 Nov 1985.

1603. Elizabeth¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 Sep 1956. She married **William Andrew Reid**. He was born 12 Dec 1954.

Children of Elizabeth Elliott and William Reid are:

- + 1833 i. Kevin William¹⁷ Reid, born 02 Dec 1982.
- 1834 ii. Cameron Reid, born 13 Apr 1987.
- 1835 iii. Claire Elizabeth Reid, born 1990.

1604. Cynthia¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Aug 1958. She married **John Christopher Kantgias**. He was born Bet. 02 - 06 Jul 1958.

Children of Cynthia Elliott and John Kantgias are:

- 1836 i. John Cole¹⁷ Kantgias, born 1995. He married Alex ?.
- 1837 ii. Jack Kantgias.
- 1838 iii. Case Kantgias, born 01 Feb 2000.

1605. Carolyn¹⁶ Elliott (Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Jun 1960. She married **Bradford J. Cowdery**. He was born 07 Jan 1959.

Children of Carolyn Elliott and Bradford Cowdery are:

- 1839 i. Kate Elizabeth¹⁷ Cowdery, born 11 Jan 1990.
- 1840 ii. Joseph Bradford Cowdery, born 1992.
- 1841 iii. Charles (Charlie) Cowdery, born 04 Aug 1998.
- 1842 iv. Andrew (Andy) Cowdery, born 1998.

1608. John Joseph¹⁶ Burby III (John Joseph¹⁵, Elsa Louise (Elsie)¹⁴ Mayer, Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 24 May 1951 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Feb 2006. He married **Suzette Marie Werner** 07 Jan 1984 in Waushara Co, Wisconsin. She was born 27 Jul 1957.

More About John Burby and Suzette Werner:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1984, Waushara Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Burby and Suzette Werner are:

- 1843 i. Peggy Sue¹⁷ Burby, born 05 Aug 1978. She married Aaron M. Parker; born Jul 1975.
- + 1844 ii. Dean Fredrick Burby, born 04 May 1980 in Wisconsin.
- 1845 iii. Jeremy John Burby, born 06 Aug 1981.
- 1846 iv. Mandy L. Loch, born 26 May 1987 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Feb 2020 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married Eric C. Eitenne.

1612. David Paul¹⁶ Funk (Suzanne Sheryl¹⁵ Gauss, Lois Katharina¹⁴ Mayer, Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Feb 1968. He married **Amy Marie Fairchild**. She was born 26 Dec 1970.

Children of David Funk and Amy Fairchild are:

- 1847 i. Kyle¹⁷ Funk.
- 1848 ii. Derek Funk.

1613. Michelle Marie¹⁶ Funk (Suzanne Sheryl¹⁵ Gauss, Lois Katharina¹⁴ Mayer, Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlager, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Aug 1970. She married **Anthony Michael Crossley**. He was born 13 Oct 1975.

Child of Michelle Funk and Anthony Crossley is:

- 1849 i. Alan Michael¹⁷ Crossley, born 01 Sep 1989. He married Arianna ?.

1616. Helene¹⁶ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁵ Kussmaul, Johannes¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich

Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Jul 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Guell** 05 Nov 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1931 in Szomor, Germany.

More About Josef Guell and Helene Werner:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1954, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Helene Werner and Josef Guell are:

- 1850 i. Gerhard Karl¹⁷ Guell, born 02 Apr 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ulla Sigrid Keppler 04 Jun 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1961 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Guell and Ulla Keppler:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1980, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1851 ii. Hans Dieter Guell, born 21 Apr 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ute Maria Keppler 04 May 1979 in Neustetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1955.

More About Hans Guell and Ute Keppler:

Marriage: 04 May 1979, Neustetten, Wurtemberg

- 1852 iii. Ingrid Guell, born 16 Feb 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1853 iv. Brigitte Guell, born 17 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1618. Manfred¹⁶ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁵ Kussmaul, Johannes¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Siglinde Kussmaul** 14 Oct 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Manfred Werner and Siglinde Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Manfred Werner and Siglinde Kussmaul are:

- 1854 i. Andreas¹⁷ Werner, born 03 Jul 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1855 ii. Joachim Werner, born 08 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1856 iii. Hartmut Manfred Werner, born 15 Dec 1969 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1624. Ernst Hermann¹⁶ Kussmaul (Ernst Karl¹⁵, Jakob Ernst¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Hanne Margarete Theurer** 26 Nov 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1937 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kussmaul and Hanne Theurer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kussmaul and Hanne Theurer are:

- 1857 i. Ute Luise¹⁷ Kussmaul, born 13 Jun 1974 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1858 ii. Gerd Ernst Kussmaul, born 24 Sep 1976 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1625. Adelheid Rosemarie¹⁶ Kussmaul (Ernst Karl¹⁵, Jakob Ernst¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Horst Adolf Markwart Martini** 10 Apr 1959 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Horst Martini and Adelheid Kussmaul:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1959, Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Adelheid Kussmaul and Horst Martini are:

- 1859 i. Sabine Heide¹⁷ Martini, born 18 Apr 1960 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ralph Michael Otto Dingler 25 Jun 1982 in Gechingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1952.

More About Ralph Dingler and Sabine Martini:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1982, Gechingen, Wurtemberg

- 1860 ii. Regine Heike Martini, born 11 Jul 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1627. Hedwig Berta¹⁶ Kussmaul (Mina Katharina¹⁵, Jakob Ernst¹⁴, Friedrich Johann¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Karl Otto Roller** 25 Jan 1962 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle. He was born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Karl Otto Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Roller and Hedwig Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1962, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Kussmaul and Konrad Roller are:

- 1861 i. Gerhard Jost¹⁷ Roller, born 06 Nov 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Jost Roller:
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1977, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master electrician

- 1862 ii. Robert Roller, born 25 Oct 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Roller:
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1962, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1632. Wilhelm Jakob¹⁶ Buehler (Maria Regina¹⁵ Kussmaul, Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Jul 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lore Wilhelmine Kussmaul** 13 Nov 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emma Katharina Werner** 26 Jun 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1933 in Jettkofen, Saulgau.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Lore Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1953, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Emma Werner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1974, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Buehler and Lore Kussmaul are:

- + 1863 i. Karl Richard¹⁷ Buehler, born 22 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1864 ii. Heinz Wilhelm Buehler, born 10 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelm Buehler and Emma Werner is:

- 1865 i. Eva Maria¹⁷ Buehler, born 03 Jul 1973 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

1633. Erna Maria¹⁶ Buehler (Maria Regina¹⁵ Kussmaul, Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Martin Weippert** 28 May 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Aug 1926 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weippert and Erna Buehler:

Marriage: 28 May 1954, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Erna Buehler and Johannes Weippert is:

- 1866 i. Willie Gerhard¹⁷ Weippert, born 02 Mar 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1641. Ernst Robert¹⁶ Schnaidt (Katharina¹⁵ Kussmaul, Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gerlinda Ursula Buehler** 21 Jan 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Buehler and Anna Heim. She was born 29 Sep 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Schnaidt and Gerlinda Buehler:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1972, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Schnaidt and Gerlinda Buehler are:

- 1867 i. Daniela Evelin¹⁷ Schnaidt, born 22 May 1972 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1868 ii. Michael Schnaidt, born 26 Jul 1975 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1869 iii. Stefanie Schnaidt, born 05 Aug 1979 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1642. Rolf Georg¹⁶ Kussmaul (Friedrich Hans¹⁵, Georg Simon¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Dec 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Hanna Hezel** 16 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Hezel and Johanna Schlayer. She was born 14 Jun 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rolf Kussmaul and Ursula Hezel:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1979, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1339) Ursula Hanna Hezel.

1650. Manfred Heinz¹⁶ Schaefer (Frida Dorothea¹⁵ Kussmaul, Dorothea¹⁴, Maria Barbara¹³, Christian Noah¹², Christian Noah¹¹, Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Weimar, Maria Catharina⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Apr 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1975 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Emma Kocher** 05 Dec 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Sep 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Manfred Schaefer and Hedwig Kocher:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1958, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Manfred Schaefer and Hedwig Kocher is:

- 1870 i. Renate Maria¹⁷ Schaefer, born 17 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1666. Mark William¹⁶ Hammond (Mildred Louise¹⁵ Alber, Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Nov 1961. He married **Jane Elizabeth Allen**. She was born 30 Jul 1969.

Child of Mark Hammond and Jane Allen is:

- 1871 i. Adam Christopher¹⁷ Hammond, born 20 Oct 1990 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

1667. Ronald Benjamin¹⁶ Phillips (Marilyn Elva¹⁵ Alber, Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Jul 1952. He married **Connie Elaine ?**. She was born 15 Feb 1952.

Children of Ronald Phillips and Connie ? are:

- 1872 i. Timothy¹⁷ Phillips, born 12 Apr 1976 in Maybe.
1873 ii. Daniel Phillips, born 15 Oct 1983 in Maybe.

1669. Diane Kay¹⁶ Phillips (Marilyn Elva¹⁵ Alber, Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Dec 1956. She married **(1) Stanley DeLand**. He was born 08 Jul 1943. She married **(2) ? Kren**.

Children of Diane Phillips and ? Kren are:

- + 1874 i. Christopher Robert¹⁷ Colter, born 10 Sep 1976.
1875 ii. Steven Paul Kren, born 16 May 1983.
1876 iii. Jeffrey Alan Kren, born 1984.
1877 iv. Kevin Eric Kren, born 20 May 1989.
1878 v. Michael Andrew Kren, born 23 Dec 1990. He married Jenny ?.

1676. Timothy David¹⁶ Andres (Delyne Louise¹⁵ Fritz, Otto Johannes¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Jul 1968. He married **Britta Judith Bergman**. She was born 08 Apr 1968.

Children of Timothy Andres and Britta Bergman are:

- 1879 i. Michael¹⁷ Andres.
1880 ii. Nicklas Paul (Nick) Andres, born 26 Sep 1997.

Notes for Nicklas Paul (Nick) Andres:

Nicklas Andres:

Experience

- Oct 2018 – Present Internal Development Officer - Northwood International Auto Show at Northwood University in Midland, Michigan
- Jan 2017 – Present Student Ambassador at Northwood University in Midland, Michigan
- Oct 2017 – Sep 2018
- Specialty Chair - Northwood International Auto Show at Northwood University in Midland, Michigan
- Apr 2019 – Aug 2019 New Product Innovation Intern at Cox Automotive Inc. in Atlanta Area
- May 2018 – Dec 2018 Dealership Operations Intern at Atchinson Ford in Belleville, Michigan

Education

- 2019 – 2020 Masters of Business Administration at Northwood University - DeVos Graduate School
- 2016 – 2019 Bachelor of Business Administration – BBA Finance and Entrepreneurship at Northwood University

- 1881 iii. Austin Timothy Andres, born 23 Sep 1998.
1882 iv. Aiden Andres, born Aft. 2000.

1677. Angela Eun-sook¹⁶ Andres (Delynn Louise¹⁵ Fritz, Otto Johannes¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jan 1973. She married **Christopher Gordon Jeffries** 20 Jul 2003 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 06 May 1969.

More About Christopher Jeffries and Angela Andres:
Marriage: 20 Jul 2003, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Angela Andres and Christopher Jeffries is:
1883 i. Jordan¹⁷ Jeffries, born 1996.

1678. Michelle Soo-ok¹⁶ Andres (Delynn Louise¹⁵ Fritz, Otto Johannes¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Feb 1973 in Seoul, South Korea. She married **Joshua Parker Simecek** 11 Aug 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Simecek and Marcia ?. He was born 17 May 1973.

Notes for Michelle Soo-ok Andres:

Former Salinians Ray and Delynn Andres have adopted a daughter who arrived in the U.S. on Dec. 18, 1973. Michelle Soo was born Feb. 15, 1972 in Seoul, Korea. Michelle and her new family Ray, Delynn, Kevin and Timothy, live on 5670 Castleton Lane in Kalamazoo, 49009. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Andres of Russell St. and Melvin Hartman of Textile Rd.

Michelle Simecek has been teaching in Clarkston for 20 years and has loved every minute of it. On May 30, 2019, the Bailey Lake Elementary third-grade teacher was honored by the Clarkston Foundation as its Teacher of the Year, something she said was very humbling. "I was completely shocked, but very honored," said Simecek. "The whole process itself was very amazing. It really was an incredible time to reflect and look back on what makes me who I am. When I first received the nomination, I thought, 'What am I doing different than other people?' I am who I am – that's my personality. It was a good time to write down my belief statement and what I truly believe. Relationships are truly what is important, making that connection with a child. When we do that, then we can move on to the learning."

In addition to the honor, Simecek was awarded a vehicle lease of her choice from The Suburban Collection in Waterford. She chose a Ford Explorer, which came with a two-year lease. Other teachers nominated for the award were Michelle Aisthorpe (Young Fives, Springfield Plains Elementary), Julie Matthies (kindergarten, Springfield Plains), Gail Bacon (second grade, Clarkston Elementary), Jessica Lyons (first grade, North Sashabaw Elementary), Kyrin Petruska (first grade, Pine Knob Elementary), Valerie Rzepka (first grade, Springfield Plains), Kimberly Minton (second grade, Pine Knob), Jamie Skorna (third grade, Independence Elementary), Jessica Sorensen (fourth grade, Independence), Alexandra Laskowski (fourth grade, Springfield Plains), Thomas McGlennen (fourth grade, Springfield Plains), and Heather Smith (fifth grade, Springfield Plains).

Simecek said she is enamored with teaching as it can be seen as both an art and a science.

"The science is the curriculum and the delivery of that," she said. "The art is how you then change that and make the connection with the children, helping to inspire them by what you are doing, keeping them motivated and curious about the world." Simecek started teaching in Clarkston in 1999 and has taught third grade her entire career in town, save for one year where she had a third- and fourth-grade split class. Next year, she will teach first grade at Bailey Lake. "I thought professionally, it'll be nice to make a move," said Simecek, who grew up in Kalamazoo after being born in Korea and adopted at the age of 2. "Definitely looking forward to that."

After graduating from Western Michigan University, Simecek taught four years in Kalamazoo before making the move to the northern Detroit suburbs. Overall, Simecek said the entire Clarkston district is "amazing" and that it reminds her of Kalamazoo in terms of a tight-knit community. "It truly is a family, not too big and not too small – just the right size," she said. "With being in the district for 20 years, you make the connections with teachers from other buildings, you see families when you are out and about. We do a lot of sports, and not only do you make the connections in school but also out in the community."

In our building, the word 'family' comes to mind. I look at my children and I feel like I am their home away from home. It's the funniest thing when they say, 'Hey, mom,' but it's an honor to be called mom."

Simecek has been married to Joshua since 2001, and the couple has two sons, Benjamin, 14, and Nathan, 11. Over the years, as times have changed, so, too, has Simecek. "One of the biggest changes for me was when I had my own children and watched them go through school, not that I wasn't a great teacher before having children, but it gave me another way to really connect with families and understand them," Simecek said. "I thought to myself that I wanted my children to have the best teachers. That drives me as well, knowing that someone has sent their child to my classroom and hoping that this child is going to love their child just as much as they do." Simecek also noted that the most gratifying part of being a teacher is seeing the way the students look at the world.

"When you look at things from a child's perspective, they have just such hope," said Simecek. "They have just such an innocence that is just a joy. When they learn something new, there is such a spark that they give off and that is contagious. Sometimes, I view myself as a kid. Being young and kid-like at heart, it's a great place to be. Not only are the kids growing and learning, but I am as well. There is always something new to do. When you leave the end of a day, my thought is, 'Have you made a positive impact on someone else?' That comes in so many different avenues that you never know where it will take you."

Marriage Notes for Michelle Andres and Joshua Simecek:

Michelle S. Andres and Joshua P. Simecek exchanged wedding vows in an outdoor wedding at Wellers in Saline on Aug. 11, 2001. The ceremony united the daughter of Delynne and Raymond Andres, formerly of Saline and former employees of The Saline Reporter, with the son of John and Marcia Simecek of Detroit and Marsha and Zakar Kachaturoff of Dearborn Heights. Matron of honor at the wedding was Britta Andres of Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Sharon Andres of Noblesville, Indiana; Angela Andres of Parchment, Michigan; Patty Veeder of Kalamazoo; and Melissa Kent of Royal Oak. The best man was Matthew Simecek of Royal Oak. The groomsmen included Brian Blackburn of Columbia, South Carolina; Larry Kostoff of Dearborn Heights; Jason VinLuan of Royal Oak; John Lobo of Royal Oak; James Andres of Kalamazoo; and Christopher Simecek of Inkster. The ushers were Timothy Andres of Ypsilanti and Kevin Andres of Noblesville. The flower girl at the wedding was Alyssa Chartier of Comstock Park, Michigan. The ring bearers were Nicklas and Austin Andres of Ypsilanti.

Michelle is a graduate of Hackett Catholic Central High School, Western Michigan University, and Marygrove College. She is employed as an elementary teacher in Clarkston Public Schools. Joshua is a graduate of Crestwood High School and Michigan State University. He is the owner of Benchmark Construction Co. The couple currently makes their home in Royal Oak.

More About Joshua Simecek and Michelle Andres:

Marriage: 11 Aug 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Andres and Joshua Simecek are:

- 1884 i. Benjamin¹⁷ Simecek, born 2005.
- 1885 ii. Nathan Simecek, born 2008.

1680. Leilani Eve¹⁶ Fritz (David Edward¹⁵, Otto Johannes¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 12 Dec 1982. She married **Justin Ben Ruggles** 02 Nov 2013. He was born 02 Jul 1979.

More About Leilani Eve Fritz:

Education: 2001, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: elementary education & mathematics Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About Justin Ruggles and Leilani Fritz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 2013

Child of Leilani Fritz and Justin Ruggles is:

1886 i. ?¹⁷ Ruggles, born 2015.

1682. Kathy Jo¹⁶ Curnes (Bonnie Jo¹⁵ Fritz, Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Mar 1969. She married **Ronald Thomas Wallace** 11 Jul 1992 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. He was born 24 Oct 1969.

More About Ronald Wallace and Kathy Curnes:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Children of Kathy Curnes and Ronald Wallace are:

1887 i. Autumn¹⁷ Wallace, born 10 Oct 1995.
1888 ii. Eli Wallace.

1683. Christopher A.¹⁶ Curnes (Bonnie Jo¹⁵ Fritz, Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Mar 1971. He married **Kelly Ann Hansen** 12 Aug 2000. She was born 14 Oct 1971.

More About Christopher Curnes and Kelly Hansen:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000

Child of Christopher Curnes and Kelly Hansen is:

1889 i. Hannah¹⁷ Curnes.

1685. Lori Kristin¹⁶ Reid (Barbara Lou¹⁵ Fritz, Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 May 1974. She married **(1) Michael Allen Wilkie** Aft. 1991. She married **(2) Michael Robert Burke** 2001. He was born 07 Nov 1968.

More About Michael Wilkie and Lori Reid:

Marriage: Aft. 1991

More About Michael Burke and Lori Reid:

Marriage: 2001

Children of Lori Reid and Michael Wilkie are:

+ 1890 i. Brandon Michael¹⁷ Wilkie, born 03 Sep 1992; died 05 Mar 2018 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.
1891 ii. Faith Louanne Wilkie.
1892 iii. Jenna Wilkie.

Child of Lori Reid and Michael Burke is:

1893 i. Aiden¹⁷ Burke.

1689. Barbara Ann¹⁶ Jeter (Virginia Mary (Reginia/Ginny)¹⁵ Harris, Mabel Edith¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Jun 1950. She married **Francis Joseph McGuire**. He was born 15 Oct 1948.

Child of Barbara Jeter and Francis McGuire is:

1894 i. Noel Thomas¹⁷ McGuire, born 22 Jul 1974.

1691. David William¹⁶ Jeter (Virginia Mary (Reginia/Ginny)¹⁵ Harris, Mabel Edith¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Oct 1956. He married **Georjean Marie ?**. She was born 22 Feb 1953.

Child of David Jeter and Georjean ? is:

1895 i. Andrew¹⁷ Jeter, born 27 Feb 1992.

1693. Kathleen Anne¹⁶ Cooper (Charles Martin (Chuck)¹⁵, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 14 Jul 1946. She married **Bruce Gaylord Medaugh**. He was born 22 Dec 1947.

Children of Kathleen Cooper and Bruce Medaugh are:

1896 i. Richard Aaron¹⁷ Medaugh, born 20 Oct 1978. He married Sonia ?.
1897 ii. Christine Jean Medaugh, born 15 Jan 1981.
1898 iii. Kyle Wayne Medaugh, born 01 May 1982. He married Christine ?.

1696. Candice April¹⁶ Cooper (Charles Martin (Chuck)¹⁵, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Apr 1957. She married **Paul Harold Greinke** 19 Jun 1982. He was born 14 Oct 1957.

Marriage Notes for Candice Cooper and Paul Greinke:

Candice Cooper of Mason and Paul Greinke of Wyoming were married June 19, 1982 at the home of the bride's parents. There were attended by Lenore Weischowski and Francis Simons. The bride is the daughter of Lenore and Charles Cooper of Mason. The bridegroom is the son of Bethel Greinke of Wyoming and the late Harold Greinke. The couple will live in Fowler.

More About Paul Greinke and Candice Cooper:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1982

Children of Candice Cooper and Paul Greinke are:

1899 i. Cameron Paul¹⁷ Greinke, born 10 Jul 1991.
1900 ii. Branden Charles Greinke, born 07 Mar 1993.

1697. Lenore Elizabeth¹⁶ Cooper (Charles Martin (Chuck)¹⁵, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Jan 1959. She married **Steven Anthony Wieschowski**. He was born 10 Aug 1956.

Children of Lenore Cooper and Steven Wieschowski are:

1901 i. Brady¹⁷ Wieschowski.
1902 ii. Steven Wieschowski.

1698. Janet M.¹⁶ Abbott (Mary S.¹⁵ Cooper, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 15 Jan 1947 in Michigan. She married **Ronald Keefer**.

Children of Janet Abbott and Ronald Keefer are:

1903 i. Ronald Scott (Ronnie)¹⁷ Keefer, born 26 Feb 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 2003 in Kalkaska, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Scott (Ronnie) Keefer:

Ronnie Keefer, 27, of Sunfield, passed away Saturday, Aug. 16, 2003 in Kalkaska. Ronnie was born Feb. 26, 1976 in Lansing, the son of Ronald and Janet (Abbott) Keefer. He was raised in the Sunfield area and attended area schools, graduating from Lakewood High School in 1994. After graduating from high school, he continued his education at Ohio Auto Diesel in Cleveland, Ohio, where he gained proficiency in small engine repair. This knowledge he readily applied to helping friends work on their motorcycles. After college, Ronnie returned to the Lakewood area where he was employed as an autobody technician for Tri-County Autobody in Woodbury. Ronnie's true passion was found in riding motorcycles and playing softball. He was the type of individual who naturally inspired the young children in his life. He combined his passions for motorcycle riding and playing softball by coaching youth baseball and instructing young riders. During the summer months he played both co-ed and men's softball on various leagues throughout the area, participating in tournament games as often as possible.

He is survived by his mother, Janet (Abbott) Keefer; father, Ronald Keefer; sister, Aimee (Alvin) (Keefer) Hawley; grandmother, Lettie Keefer; grandfather, Philip (Mary) Abbott; and four special nieces and nephews, Jared, Benjamin, Nathan and Cassandra. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Scott Keefer.

Funeral services were held Aug. 22 at Nashville Baptist Church, with Pastor Lester DeGroot officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ronnie Keefer Memorial Fund. Arrangements were by Daniels Funeral Home in Nashville.

+ 1904 ii. Aimee Lynn Keefer, born 05 Mar 1971.

1701. Joellen Kay¹⁶ Abbott (Mary S.¹⁵ Cooper, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 16 Mar 1953 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Eddy Plummer** 24 Feb 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Jun 1951 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1999.

Notes for Benjamin Eddy Plummer:

Benjamin Eddy Plummer, 47, Beaver creek passed away Tuesday, May 4, 1999. He is survived by 2 daughters, Crista K. Tudor and husband, Steven of Wurzburg, Germany, Carissa J. Plummer of Beaver creek; son, Chad E. Plummer of Beaver creek; parents, Sanford R. and Joyce Eddy Plummer of Owosso, Michigan; sister, Maude J. Clardy of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; 2 brothers, Rusty Plummer of Onondaga, Michigan, Keith G. Plummer of Norman, Oklahoma; and nieces and nephews he dearly loved.

He was previously a Captain in the Air Force, and a professor at AFIT. He was a member, past president and treasurer of The National Contract Management Association and a former Kiwanis member. Ben was very active with the Eager Beavers, where he coached football, softball and baseball. He graduated with Air Force ROTC from Michigan Tech and has a Masters Degree. He also received continuous education in contracting.

Memorial Service 2 p.m. Saturday at Faircreek Church, 2997 Old Yellow Spring Road, Fairborn. Pastor Mike Gibbons officiating, assisted by Pastor Bob Plummer. There will be a memorial Sunday, May 9 in Douglas, Michigan for friends and family there. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to: Hawaiian Mission Out Reach, P.O. Box 586, Wahiawa, Oahu, Hawaii 96716 or Juvenile Diabetes Foundation, 1281 Lyons Road, Dayton, Ohio 45458. Arrangements in care of Tobias Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joellen Abbott and Benjamin Plummer:

Joellen Kay Abbott became the bride of Benjamin Eddy Plummer in an evening ceremony Friday Feb. 24, 1972 in First Baptist Church, Okemos. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip J. Abbott, 2529 Jolly Road, Okemos, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Sanford R. Plummer of Owosso.

Janet Abbott was her sister's maid of honor. Also attending the bride were Rebecca Burgess; Carolyn Jackson; Colleen Thorn of Okemos, the bridegroom's sister, Martha Plummer of Okemos; Mrs. David Abbott of Holt, sister-in-law of the bride; and Anita Cooper of Mason, the bride's cousin. Best man was Darrell Braman of Dansville. Groomsmen were Daniel Bonner, Robert Snyder, and Keith Plummer, and Sanford Ross Plummer Jr., brother of the bridegroom, all of Owosso; James Abbott, brother of the bride, of Okemos; and David Abbott, brother of the bride, of Holt.

Seating the guests were Craig Foerch of Okemos and the bridegroom's cousin, David Brigham. Tamie Sue Abbott of Holt, niece of the bride, was flower girl and David Woods of Franklin, cousin of the bridegroom, was ring bearer. After honeymooning in Washington, D.C., the newlyweds will make their

home in Houghton.

More About Benjamin Plummer and Joellen Abbott:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1972, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Joellen Abbott and Benjamin Plummer are:

- 1905 i. Christa Kay¹⁷ Plummer, born 05 Aug 1976. She married Steven Richard Tudor 21 Sep 1998 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 1971.

More About Steven Tudor and Christa Plummer:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1998, Virginia Beach, Virginia

- 1906 ii. Carissa Joyce Plummer, born 28 Sep 1978 in Ohio. She married Jeffrey Scott Boos 25 May 2002 in Greene Co, Ohio; born 20 Oct 1978 in Ohio.

More About Jeffrey Boos and Carissa Plummer:
Marriage: 25 May 2002, Greene Co, Ohio

- 1907 iii. Chad Eddy Plummer, born 17 May 1980.

1702. Gary¹⁶ Cooper (Arthur Beamont¹⁵, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) He married **Lisa ?**.

Children of Gary Cooper and Lisa ? are:

- 1908 i. Jordan¹⁷ Cooper.
1909 ii. Ashley Cooper.
1910 iii. Chelsea Cooper.

1703. Anita¹⁶ Cooper (Arthur Beamont¹⁵, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) She married **Philip Kaatz**.

Children of Anita Cooper and Philip Kaatz are:

- 1911 i. Danielle¹⁷ Kaatz.
1912 ii. Sarah Kaatz.

1704. Laura Loraine¹⁶ Raymond (Phyllis Arlene¹⁵ Dietz, Earl Henry¹⁴, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jan 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Dean Eifert**. He was born 12 Sep 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 09 Oct 2000 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Dean Eifert:

Christopher D. Eifert of Dansville, born September 12, 1949 in Portland, Oklahoma; died October 9, 2000 at the age of 51. Mr. Eifert was a member of the Ingham Township Fire Department and the Lansing Muzzle Loader Gun Club. He was preceded in death by his parents, Earl Eifert (1998) and Doris Eifert (1999). Surviving are Laura L. his wife of 33 years; 4 daughters, Tricia (James) Malthaner of Dansville, Nancy (Michael) Parks and Tamara Eifert both of Mason and Heather (Matthew) Valley of Dansville; 1 son Christopher (Laura) Eifert II of Mason; 9 grandchildren, Joshua Dillon, Sydney, Bailey, Michelle, Heather, Samantha, Matthew and Savannah; 1 sister, Bonnie Taylor of Haslett; and several nieces, nephews, in-laws, and friends.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 14, at the Dansville Free Methodist Church, 1330 Mason St., Dansville. The family will receive friends at the Church on Friday from 5-8 p.m. The family is being served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason.

Children of Laura Raymond and Christopher Eifert are:

- + 1913 i. Tricia Christine¹⁷ Eifert, born Feb 1968.
- 1914 ii. Nancy Marie Eifert, born 15 Oct 1969. She married ? Parks.
- 1915 iii. Tamara Eifert, born 28 Aug 1971.
- 1916 iv. Christopher Dean Eifert, born 1975.
- 1917 v. Heather Jeanette Eifert, born 27 Feb 1976. She married ? Valley.

1707. Lawrence Clare¹⁶ Raymond (Phyllis Arlene¹⁵ Dietz, Earl Henry¹⁴, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Apr 1953. He married **Cheryl Lynn ?**. She was born 17 Jul 1954.

Child of Lawrence Raymond and Cheryl ? is:

- 1918 i. Gregory¹⁷ Raymond, born 20 Aug 1976. He married Angela Bunde 2001.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Raymond and Angela Bunde:

July 28, 2001 – Diane and Jack Bunde of Maplewood, Minnesota, and Cheryl and Lawrence Raymond of Bloomer are pleased to announce the engagement of their children, Angela Bunde and Gregory Raymond. Angela is a graduate of UW – River Falls with a degree in sociology. She is employed as a child and family interventionist in Chippewa Falls. Gregory is the owner of Chippewa Farm Repair. An Oct. 13, 2001 wedding at United Methodist Church in Bloomer is planned.

More About Gregory Raymond and Angela Bunde:

Marriage: 2001

1712. James Richard¹⁶ Cauley (Lois Jean¹⁵ Lamson, Marian¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 May 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2019 in Smyrna, Cobb Co, Georgia. He married **Karen Kelly**. She was born 31 May 1949.

Notes for James Richard Cauley:

James Richard Cauley, 73, of Smyrna, Georgia died on November 14, 2019 after a long battle with Lewy Body Dementia. James was born on May 29, 1946, in Saginaw, Michigan, to Richard and Lois Cauley. He lived in many places throughout his life and loved and cherished all of his friends. He is survived by his wife of 36 years, Karen (Kelly), sons James P. (Piper) of Durango, Colorado, Bradley Cauley of Mableton, Georgia, daughter Julie Cauley (Pat Killian) of Flint, step daughter Marcie Melton (Larry) of Birch Run, and 5 grandchildren. Brother-in-law Gene Kelly (Linda) of Lawrence, Kansas and Sister-in-law Grace Kelly (Laurie Shue) of Flint. He was preceded in death by his parents and his in laws Earl and Clarice Kelly. Per his wishes James has been cremated and a spreading of his ashes will take place in Michigan at a later date.

Children of James Cauley and Karen Kelly are:

- 1919 i. James Patrick¹⁷ Cauley, born 29 Jan 1969. He married Piper Lyn Johnson; born 13 Mar 1970.
- 1920 ii. Julie Beth Cauley, born 11 Jul 1970. She married Peter Andrew Hamp; born 15 Jun 1977.
- 1921 iii. Bradley Abraham Cauley, born 01 Sep 1969.

1714. Michael Kenneth¹⁶ Nicholson (Thomas James¹⁵, Florence C.¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 21 Jun 1956 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 26 Sep 2024 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Susan Sheridan** 18 Apr 1981 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 01 Mar 1958.

More About Michael Nicholson and Susan Sheridan:

Divorce: 29 May 1992, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 18 Apr 1981, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Michael Nicholson and Susan Sheridan is:

1922 i. Jamie Joelle¹⁷ Nicholson, born 18 Nov 1983 in Harris Co, Texas.

1717. Constance Lynn¹⁶ Nicholson (Thomas James¹⁵, Florence C.¹⁴ Platt, Caroline P. (Carrie)¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 26 May 1963 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **Julian Clay Hudgins** 03 May 1991 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born Nov 1960.

More About Julian Hudgins and Constance Nicholson:
Marriage: 03 May 1991, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Constance Nicholson and Julian Hudgins is:

1923 i. Lyndsey Alyse¹⁷ Hughes, born 26 Feb 1997 in Harris Co, Texas.

1720. Dr. David¹⁶ Field (Philip Ross¹⁵, Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 Sep 1956. He married **Rachel ?**.

Child of David Field and Rachel ? is:

+ 1924 i. Amanda¹⁷ Field.

1721. Diana¹⁶ Field (Philip Ross¹⁵, Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 May 1958. She married **Emilio Paerels**.

Child of Diana Field and Emilio Paerels is:

1925 i. Evan¹⁷ Paerels.

1722. Paul¹⁶ Field (Philip Ross¹⁵, Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 May 1959.

Children of Paul Field are:

1926 i. Philip¹⁷ Field.
1927 ii. Alexander Field.

1723. Darlene Marie¹⁶ Field (Philip Ross¹⁵, Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Apr 1963. She married **Stephen Ramirez Ocampo**. He was born 20 Jan 1961.

Child of Darlene Field and Stephen Ocampo is:

1928 i. Christopher¹⁷ Ocampo, born 22 Nov 1988.

1724. Linda¹⁶ Field (Philip Ross¹⁵, Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Feb 1965. She married **Charles Joseph Graves**. He was born 24 Oct 1963.

Child of Linda Field and Charles Graves is:

1929 i. Evannah¹⁷ Graves.

1725. Lorraine K.¹⁶ Moore (Stanley A.¹⁵, Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1949 in California. She married **? Brogese**.

Children of Lorraine Moore and ? Brogese are:

- 1930 i. Kristina¹⁷ Brogese. She married Joel Lescano.
- 1931 ii. Nicolas Brogese. He married Lisa ?.

1727. Kelly¹⁶ Haley (Francis (Frank)¹⁵, Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) She married **David Brandt**.

Children of Kelly Haley and David Brandt are:

- 1932 i. Matthew¹⁷ Brandt.
- 1933 ii. Haley Brandt.

1728. Karen¹⁶ Haley (Francis (Frank)¹⁵, Esther A.¹⁴ Rood, Emma Rosina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) She married **? Colbry**.

Children of Karen Haley and ? Colbry are:

- 1934 i. Rudy¹⁷ Colbry.
- 1935 ii. Cory Colbry.

1737. Joan¹⁶ Jachalke (Ruth Frances¹⁵ Finison, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1934. She married **Richard Wright Aft.** 1953. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About Richard Wright and Joan Jachalke:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Joan Jachalke and Richard Wright are:

- + 1936 i. Rhoda¹⁷ Wright, born Aft. 1953.
- 1937 ii. Wendy Wright, born Aft. 1955. She married John Linator; born Aft. 1950.
- 1938 iii. Renee Wright, born Aft. 1956.
- 1939 iv. Holly Wright, born Aft. 1957.

1738. Nelson Harvey¹⁶ Jachalke (Ruth Frances¹⁵ Finison, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Aug 1943, and died 21 Mar 1999. He married **Janice Dobson** 1986 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Nelson Jachalke and Janice Dobson:

Marriage: 1986, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Nelson Jachalke and Janice Dobson are:

- 1940 i. Timothy N.¹⁷ Jachalke, born 1964; died Nov 1996. He married Cherri A. Bruce in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Timothy Jachalke and Cherri Bruce:
Marriage: Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

- + 1941 ii. William Herman Jachalke, born 1968.

1739. Lorenz John¹⁶ Finison (Harvey Joseph¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Jun 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

He married **(1) Celeste Amenta** 1969 in Middletown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Carmen Marie Fields** Aft. 1977, daughter of Ernest Fields and Bernice Copeland. She was born 06 Jan 1951 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Lorenz John Finison:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2000, 15 Day Street; Cambridge, Massachusetts

Residence 2: 2000, 67 Ravine Road; Medford, Massachusetts

More About Lorenz Finison and Celeste Amenta:

Marriage: 1969, Middletown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

More About Lorenz Finison and Carmen Fields:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lorenz Finison and Celeste Amenta are:

- + 1942 i. Elizabeth Carini¹⁷ Finison, born 01 Nov 1971.
- 1943 ii. Maria Franziska Finison, born 30 Dec 1976.

Child of Lorenz Finison and Carmen Fields is:

- 1944 i. Kathy¹⁷ Finison, born 03 Aug 1994 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

1740. Anna Catherine¹⁶ Finison (Harvey Joseph¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 May 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John Odomirok**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Robert Croston** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Croston and Anna Finison:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Anna Finison and Robert Croston is:

- + 1945 i. Julia Ann¹⁷ Croston, born 10 Jan 1964.

1741. Karl Steven¹⁶ Finison (Harvey Joseph¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jul 1949 in Western Springs, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Jane Jones** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Karl Steven Finison:

Residence: 1996, 33 Duncan Road; Augusta, Maine

More About Karl Finison and Jane Jones:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Karl Finison and Jane Jones are:

- 1946 i. John Philip¹⁷ Finison, born 22 Jan 1989.
- 1947 ii. James Bennett Finison, born 21 Oct 1990.

1742. Sara Ellen¹⁶ Finison (Harvey Joseph¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Sep 1953 in Elmhurst, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Frank Schaeffer** 29 Sep 1984 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, son of Klaus Schaeffer and ? Barth. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Alan Craig White** 11 Feb 1989 in

Arlington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. He was born 30 Apr 1955 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York.

More About Frank Schaeffer and Sara Finison:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1984, Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

More About Alan White and Sara Finison:

Divorce: 10 Mar 1992

Marriage: 11 Feb 1989, Arlington, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Child of Sara Finison and Alan White is:

1948 i. Michael Alan¹⁷ White, born 19 Jun 1990 in Winchester, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

1743. Diane¹⁶ Finison (Joseph Leroy¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **George Lanning** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1943.

More About George Lanning and Diane Finison:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Diane Finison and George Lanning are:

+ 1949 i. Michael Todd¹⁷ Lanning, born 1969.
1950 ii. Stacy Jo Lanning, born 1974.

1744. Gail¹⁶ Finison (Joseph Leroy¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Lou Cartwright** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1943.

More About Lou Cartwright and Gail Finison:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Gail Finison and Lou Cartwright are:

1951 i. Shawn¹⁷ Cartwright, born 1970.
1952 ii. Brian Cartwright, born 1973.

1745. Kim Joel¹⁶ Finison (Joseph Leroy¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aug 1958. He married **Lorraine V. Gorsuch** Aft. 1976. She was born Mar 1958.

More About Kim Finison and Lorraine Gorsuch:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Kim Finison and Lorraine Gorsuch are:

1953 i. Kristopher Joel¹⁷ Finison, born 1982.
1954 ii. Lindsay Jane Finison, born 29 Apr 1984. She married Charles Joseph Daley 01 May 2004; born Aft. 1980.

More About Charles Daley and Lindsay Finison:
Marriage: 01 May 2004

1955 iii. Andrea Joy Finison, born 19 Jul 1986. She married Ryan Michael Palomba Oct 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1982.

More About Ryan Palomba and Andrea Finison:

Marriage: Oct 2007, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1746. Todd Michael¹⁶ Finison (Joseph Leroy¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Jul 1962. He married **Paula Lee Wood** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About Todd Finison and Paula Wood:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Todd Finison and Paula Wood are:

- 1956 i. Eric Michael¹⁷ Finison, born 10 Oct 1991.
- 1957 ii. Kevin Finison, born Aft. 1992.

1747. Carole Ann¹⁶ Splitt (James Fredeick¹⁵, Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Feb 1955. She married **(1) John Alan Eichler** Aft. 1972. He was born 19 Mar 1954. She married **(2) James George Mosher** 21 Feb 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About John Eichler and Carole Splitt:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About James George Mosher:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Tampa, Florida
Residence 5: Brandon, Florida
Residence 6: Lithia, Florida
Residence 7: Valrico, Florida

More About James Mosher and Carole Splitt:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carole Splitt and James Mosher is:

- 1958 i. Jennifer Carole¹⁷ Mosher, born 05 Aug 1985. She married Matthew Cipriano 20 Jul 2007 in Lithia, Florida; born 07 Mar 1981.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano:

Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano, both of Tampa, Florida, are engaged April 26, 2007 and planning to marry July 20 in Lithia, Florida. The future bride is the daughter of John and Carole Eichler of Saline. She is completing an associate's degree in nursing at Hillsborough Community College and is a 2003 graduate of Saline High School. She works for Tampa General Hospital. The future groom is a graduate of the University of South Florida and Tampa High School. He is employed as a mortgage broker and worship pastor.

More About Matthew Cipriano and Jennifer Mosher:
Marriage: 20 Jul 2007, Lithia, Florida

1748. James Philip¹⁶ Splitt (James Fredeick¹⁵, Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 May 1956. He married **Debra Lee Deneau** 20 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1962.

More About James Philip Splitt:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Debra Deneau:
Marriage: 20 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Splitt and Debra Deneau are:

- 1959 i. Kasey Lee¹⁷ Splitt, born 23 Sep 1990.
- 1960 ii. Madison Carolyn Splitt, born 18 May 1996.

1751. Debra Marie¹⁶ Newman (Diane Frances¹⁵ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Jul 1959. She married **Ronald Lee Ellison** 28 Aug 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1952.

More About Debra Marie Newman:
Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Ellison and Debra Newman:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Newman and Ronald Ellison are:

- 1961 i. David Michael¹⁷ Ellison, born 27 Apr 1984.

More About David Michael Ellison:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1962 ii. Lindsay Marie Ellison, born 08 Jan 1987.

1752. John Morrell¹⁶ Newman (Diane Frances¹⁵ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 17 Apr 1962. He married **Shawn ?**. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About John Morrell Newman:
Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Newman and Shawn ? are:

- 1963 i. Michael¹⁷ Newman. He married Celeste ?.
- 1964 ii. Meghan Newman.

1753. Robert Frederick¹⁶ Newman (Diane Frances¹⁵ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 20 Dec 1963. He married **Beth Ann Vogel** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Vogel and Dorothy Marion. She was born 21 Jun 1965.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The

bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newman of Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother's wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted by James and Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Newman and Beth Vogel are:

- 1965 i. Emily¹⁷ Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993.
- 1966 ii. Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995. He married Julia ?.
- 1967 iii. Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997. She married Michael Beneteau.

1765. Carol Anne¹⁶ Bagi (Jaclynn Kay¹⁵ Coakes, Jack Ellison¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 09 Jan 1968. She married **Jeffrey Andrew Koshko**. He was born 21 Nov 1966.

Children of Carol Bagi and Jeffrey Koshko are:

- 1968 i. Ryan¹⁷ Koshko.

- 1969 ii. Rachel Elizabeth Koshko, born 08 Mar 1998.
- 1970 iii. Jacob Koshko, born 26 May 2000.

1766. Gregory Alan¹⁶ Bagi (Jaclynn Kay¹⁵ Coakes, Jack Ellison¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 07 Oct 1969. He married **Mary Ellen ?**. She was born 14 Sep 1957.

Child of Gregory Bagi and Mary ? is:

- 1971 i. Lauren Brooke¹⁷ Bagi, born 05 Jun 1994.

1767. Jennifer Lynne¹⁶ Bagi (Jaclynn Kay¹⁵ Coakes, Jack Ellison¹⁴, Beulah Mattie¹³ Horton, Martha Sophia¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 13 Apr 1975. She married **Richard Douglas Mahoney**. He was born 21 Dec 1968.

Children of Jennifer Bagi and Richard Mahoney are:

- 1972 i. Mason Spencer¹⁷ Mahoney, born 1994.
- 1973 ii. Grace Mahoney.
- 1974 iii. Finnegan Mahoney.

1774. Tara¹⁶ Hawn (Timothy (Gramps)¹⁵, Harry Edwin¹⁴, Flossie A.¹³ Collard, Dora¹² Schaefer, Martha¹¹ Haas, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jan 1976. She married **Christopher Calvin Pugh**. He was born 14 Aug 1974.

Children of Tara Hawn and Christopher Pugh are:

- 1975 i. Dakota James¹⁷ Pugh, born 13 Feb 1999.
- 1976 ii. Lauren Ashley Pugh.

Generation No. 17

1787. Margarete Doris¹⁷ Bruckner (Martha Katharine¹⁶, Eugen Wilhelm¹⁵, Marie Katharine¹⁴ Mast, Christine Katharine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 28 May 1953 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Bergmann** 29 Oct 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jan 1953 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Bergmann and Margarete Bruckner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1976, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarete Bruckner and Reinhold Bergmann is:

- 1977 i. Sven Bjoern¹⁸ Bergmann, born 20 Feb 1977 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1794. Marliese¹⁷ Bauer (Alfred Theodor¹⁶, Karl Reinhold¹⁵, Christine Katharine¹⁴ Buehler, Christine¹³ Katz, Rosina Katharina¹² Ruoff, Maria Rosina Catharina¹¹ Kussmaul, Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 23 Mar 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Edward Walter Rothfuss** 25 Jan 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Edward Rothfuss and Marliese Bauer:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1974, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marliese Bauer and Edward Rothfuss is:
1978 i. Frank Steffan¹⁸ Rothfuss, born 11 Oct 1982 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1796. Andrea Charlene (Andi)¹⁷ McClain (Charles Roy¹⁶, Hazel¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 31 Dec 1947. She married **Nicholas Willard Randazzo**. He was born 24 Nov 1946.

Child of Andrea McClain and Nicholas Randazzo is:
1979 i. Willa Nicole¹⁸ Randazzo, born 13 Apr 1979. She married ? Ducote.

1798. Jeanne L.¹⁷ McClain (Charles Roy¹⁶, Hazel¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Karl W. Hayes** 1974 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1952 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

More About Karl Hayes and Jeanne McClain:
Marriage: 1974, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Jeanne McClain and Karl Hayes are:
1980 i. Garrett M.¹⁸ Hayes, born 17 Jan 1980.
1981 ii. Melanie Hayes, born Aft. 1974.

1800. Dr. William Robert¹⁷ Moilanen (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Kemp, Dorothy May¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Edward¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Jul 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2019 in Fenton, Michigan. He married **Darrell Lynne Burton** Dec 1970. She was born 27 Feb 1950 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2014 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.

Notes for Dr. William Robert Moilanen:

Dr. William Robert Moilanen, Fenton, age 68, died Wednesday, March 13, 2019. Bill was born July 29, 1950 in Detroit, the son of Eino and Dorothy (Burkhardt) Moilanen. He was a graduate of St. Agatha Catholic School in Detroit; received his undergraduate degree from the University of Michigan; and his Doctorate of Dental Surgery from University of Detroit. He owned and operated Lake Fenton Implant and Family Dentistry in Fenton for nearly 40 years. Bill was a member of St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church and Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He also was a member and past president of the Fenton Rotary Club; where he would go on medical trips through Helps International to Guatemala.

Surviving are: 3 children, Kristin Moilanen (Jan Erik Stroem) of Morgantown, West Virginia, William Burton Moilanen (Erica) of Des Plaines, Illinois, and Daniel Burton Moilanen (Lauralyn McIntosh) of Flint; grandchildren, Annika, Nils, and Willa; brother, Larry Moilanen (Sandy) of Hermansville, Michigan; nephews, Weston Moilanen (Jill) of Holland, Michigan, Luke Moilanen of Port Angeles, Washington, and Stephen Moilanen of Grant, Michigan.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated 11:00 AM Monday, March 18, 2019 at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church, 600 N. Adelaide St, Fenton. Fr. David Harvey celebrant. Visitation will be held at the church Monday from 10 AM until the time of the Mass. Those desiring may make contributions to the Michigan Parkinson's Foundation.

Notes for Darrell Lynne Burton:

Darrell Lynne (Burton) Moilanen of Fenton, age 64, of Fenton, died Tuesday, November 25, 2014,

in Georgetown, Texas, of complications related to Myelodysplasia. Darrell was born February 27, 1950 in Highland Park, Michigan, to Daniel and Lillian Burton. She spent her childhood in Livonia, Michigan, and was active in swimming, cheerleading, and track prior to graduating from Franklin High School in 1968. She continued as a cheerleader while attending the University of Michigan, at which she completing a bachelor's degree of Education in 1971 and a master's degree in social work in 1992. Darrell and family moved to Fenton in 1979. From 1991 to 2010, she was a teacher and later a school social worker for Linden Community Schools. Darrell was an avid swimmer, skier, lover of books, and deeply loved her friends and family.

She is survived by: her former spouse, William R. Moilanen; her three children, daughter Kristin Moilanen and husband Jan Erik Stroem of Morgantown, West Virginia, son William B. Moilanen and wife Erica Moilanen of Austin, Texas, and son Daniel B. Moilanen of Flint, Michigan; grandchildren Annika and Nils Stroem of Morgantown, West Virginia; her sister, Ronnie Copland, of Austin, Texas; many relatives, close colleagues and friends; and her two cats, Gandolf and Maddie.

A memorial service will occur at Linden Middle School on Saturday, December 6, 2014, from 3 to 5 P.M. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to: Linden Community Schools Helping Hands Fund, 7205 W. Silver Lake Road, Linden, Michigan 48451.

More About William Moilanen and Darrell Burton:
Marriage: Dec 1970

Children of William Moilanen and Darrell Burton are:

- 1982 i. Kristin Lea¹⁸ Moilanen, born 09 Jan 1977. She married Jan Erick Stroem; born Aft. 1969.
- 1983 ii. William Burton Moilanen, born 19 Aug 1982. He married Erica Jean Gerbasi 16 Apr 2011 in Travis Co, Texas; born 20 Nov 1984.

More About William Moilanen and Erica Gerbasi:
Marriage: 16 Apr 2011, Travis Co, Texas

- 1984 iii. Daniel Burton Moilanen, born 17 Jun 1986. He married Lauralyn Amanda McIntosh; born 12 Jul 1992.

1804. Judith Anne (Judy)¹⁷ Telford (Susan¹⁶ Burkhardt, John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 27 Sep 1983. She married **David Victor Jones**. He was born 05 May 1981.

Children of Judith Telford and David Jones are:

- 1985 i. ?¹⁸ Jones.
- 1986 ii. ? Jones.

1807. Meaghan Elizabeth¹⁷ Burkhardt (Thomas Richard¹⁶, John Christian¹⁵, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1986 in Michigan. She married **Joseph Michael Nielson**. He was born 07 Mar 1985.

Child of Meaghan Burkhardt and Joseph Nielson is:

- 1987 i. Theodore Halliday¹⁸ Nielson, born Aug 2021.

1818. Timothy Christopher¹⁷ Goergen (Mary Catherine (Cathy)¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 29 Dec 1979. He married **Jesscia Leigh Barton**. She was born 30 Jan 1981.

Children of Timothy Goergen and Jesscia Barton are:

- 1988 i. Jacob¹⁸ Goergen.
- 1989 ii. Grady Goergen.
- 1990 iii. Tessa Goergen.

1820. Colleen Elizabeth¹⁷ Goergen (Mary Catherine (Cathy)¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Dec 1985. She married **Mitchell Lee**.

Children of Colleen Goergen and Mitchell Lee are:

- 1991 i. Ethan¹⁸ Lee.
- 1992 ii. Mason Lee.
- 1993 iii. Owen Lee.

1825. James Patrick¹⁷ Howe (Robin¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 25 Jan 1980. He married **Kara ?**.

Children of James Howe and Kara ? are:

- 1994 i. Catherine¹⁸ Howe.
- 1995 ii. Teddy Howe.
- 1996 iii. George Howe.
- 1997 iv. Mary Howe.

1826. Caitlin Osborne¹⁷ Howe (Robin¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Jun 1983. She married **Brian Osborne**.

Children of Caitlin Howe and Brian Osborne are:

- 1998 i. Elliott¹⁸ Osborne.
- 1999 ii. Charlotte Osborne.
- 2000 iii. Caroline Osborne.
- 2001 iv. Bo Osborne.

1827. Brendan Thomas¹⁷ Howe (Robin¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 Mar 1988. He married **Abby ?**.

Children of Brendan Howe and Abby ? are:

- 2002 i. Chase¹⁸ Howe.
- 2003 ii. Scout Howe.
- 2004 iii. Kieffer Howe.

1828. Jody Michael¹⁷ Rusk (Maureen¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 11 Jun 1971. He married **Michelle ?**.

Child of Jody Rusk and Michelle ? is:

- 2005 i. Hope¹⁸ Rusk.

1831. Leigh¹⁷ Rusk (Maureen¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 06 Aug 1983.

She married **Ryan Andrew Fitch**. He was born 19 Nov 1983.

Children of Leigh Rusk and Ryan Fitch are:

- 2006 i. Ian¹⁸ Fitch.
- 2007 ii. Griffin Fitch.
- 2008 iii. Evelyn Fitch.

1832. Elliott¹⁷ Rusk (Maureen¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 19 Nov 1985. He married **Laura McCauley**. She was born 25 Feb 1985.

Children of Elliott Rusk and Laura McCauley are:

- 2009 i. Marshall¹⁸ Rusk.
- 2010 ii. Madeline Rusk.

1833. Kevin William¹⁷ Reid (Elizabeth¹⁶ Elliott, Mary Claire¹⁵ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁴, Barbara Maria¹³ Mayer, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 02 Dec 1982. He married **Marissa ?**.

Children of Kevin Reid and Marissa ? are:

- 2011 i. Josephina¹⁸ Reid.
- 2012 ii. Jackson Reid.
- 2013 iii. Liam Reid.

1844. Dean Fredrick¹⁷ Burby (John Joseph¹⁶, John Joseph¹⁵, Elsa Louise (Elsie)¹⁴ Mayer, Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹³, Maria Barbara¹² Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁹, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 04 May 1980 in Wisconsin. He married **(1) Amanda Meiller**. He married **(2) Carrie Ann Ring** 11 Jul 2000 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Sep 1981 in Indiana.

More About Dean Burby and Carrie Ring:
Marriage: 11 Jul 2000, Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Burby and Amanda Meiller is:

- 2014 i. Destiny¹⁸ Burby.

1863. Karl Richard¹⁷ Buehler (Wilhelm Jakob¹⁶, Maria Regina¹⁵ Kussmaul, Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁴, Michael¹³, Friedrich Johann¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Catharina⁸ Egeler, Jacob⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 22 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karin Anna Wegner** 28 May 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1955 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Buehler and Karin Wegner:
Marriage: 28 May 1976, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Buehler and Karin Wegner is:

- 2015 i. Susanne¹⁸ Buehler, born 17 Oct 1981 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1874. Christopher Robert¹⁷ Colter (Diane Kay¹⁶ Phillips, Marilyn Elva¹⁵ Alber, Melvina Wilhelmine¹⁴ Fritz, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Sep 1976. He married **Tiffany Beth Swartz** 20 Jul 1996 in Ohio. She was born 02 Feb 1976.

More About Christopher Colter and Tiffany Swartz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1996, Ohio

Children of Christopher Colter and Tiffany Swartz are:

- 2016 i. Caitlin Eileen¹⁸ Colter, born 17 Nov 1998 in Ohio.
- 2017 ii. Kelsey Colter, born 2001.
- 2018 iii. Aubrey Colter, born 2003.

1890. Brandon Michael¹⁷ Wilkie (Lori Kristin¹⁶ Reid, Barbara Lou¹⁵ Fritz, Clarence Erwin¹⁴, Elizabeth Katherine¹³ Schittenhelm, Johannes¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Simon¹⁰, Johann Simon⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Egeler, Martin⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 03 Sep 1992, and died 05 Mar 2018 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Brandon Michael Wilkie:

Brandon Michael Wilkie, age 25, passed away unexpectedly on Monday, March 5, 2018 in Gulfport, Mississippi. He was born on September 3, 1992, the son of Lori Reid Burke and Michael A. Wilkie. Brandon graduated from Saline High School in 2011. Following graduation he enlisted in the United States Navy. Brandon proudly served our country as a member of the Seabees, the Navy's building and construction branch. He carried out building projects in Colorado, the Bahamas, Bahrain, and Japan. He most recently served as an instructor in the Seabee's Combat Training Program. Brandon was a devoted and loving father.

He is survived by his young son, Brayden; his father, Michael Wilkie; his mother, Lori Burke and step-father, Michael Burke; brothers: Zackery Lantto and Aiden Burke; sisters: Faith and Jenna Wilkie; maternal grandparents: Ronald and Barbara Shuman and David Reid; paternal grandparents: Barry and Karen Ollette; a loving extended family of uncles, aunts, and cousins; and a large number of close friends that Brandon called family. He was preceded in death by one of his grandmothers, Elsie Burke.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Gathering will take place on Saturday, March 17, 2018 from 10 am until 1 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. A Memorial Service will follow at 1 pm. In Brandon's honor, please dress casually- those who knew him know that he was happiest in his favorite flannel, Fox t-shirt, and jeans. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Lori Burke who will be setting up a fund for Brandon's son, Brayden Wilkie.

Child of Brandon Michael Wilkie is:

- 2019 i. Brayden¹⁸ Wilkie, born Aft. 2012.

1904. Aimee Lynn¹⁷ Keefer (Janet M.¹⁶ Abbott, Mary S.¹⁵ Cooper, Helen Regina¹⁴ Dietz, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 05 Mar 1971. She married **Alvin Paul Hawley**. He was born 20 Oct 1971.

Children of Aimee Keefer and Alvin Hawley are:

- 2020 i. Nathan¹⁸ Hawley.
- 2021 ii. Jared Paul Hawley, born 1996.
- 2022 iii. Benjamin Hawley, born 1997.
- 2023 iv. Cassandra Hawley, born 30 Dec 1997.

1913. Tricia Christine¹⁷ Eifert (Laura Loraine¹⁶ Raymond, Phyllis Arlene¹⁵ Dietz, Earl Henry¹⁴, Anna Mary¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Feb 1968. She married **James M. Malthaner**.

Child of Tricia Eifert and James Malthaner is:

- 2024 i. Bailey Elizabeth¹⁸ Malthaner, born 18 Mar 1998.

1924. Amanda¹⁷ Field (David¹⁶, Philip Ross¹⁵, Ross Berner¹⁴, Mollie Regina¹³ Berner, Gottlieb¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) She married **Jason Monroe**.

Children of Amanda Field and Jason Monroe are:

- 2025 i. Allen¹⁸ Monroe.
- 2026 ii. Thomas Monroe.

1936. Rhoda¹⁷ Wright (Joan¹⁶ Jachalke, Ruth Frances¹⁵ Finison, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Nicholas Clark**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Rhoda Wright and Nicholas Clark are:

- 2027 i. Jessica¹⁸ Clark, born 1976. She married Tad Provoast Aft. 1994; born Aft. 1973.

More About Tad Provoast and Jessica Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1994

- 2028 ii. Brielle Clark, born 1985. She married Frank Hartner Oct 2007; born Aft. 1980.

More About Frank Hartner and Brielle Clark:
Marriage: Oct 2007

1941. William Herman¹⁷ Jachalke (Nelson Harvey¹⁶, Ruth Frances¹⁵ Finison, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1968. He married **Michelle L. DeVries** 1997 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About William Jachalke and Michelle DeVries:
Marriage: 1997, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of William Jachalke and Michelle DeVries is:

- 2029 i. William¹⁸ Jachalke, born 03 Nov 2000 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

1942. Elizabeth Carini¹⁷ Finison (Lorenz John¹⁶, Harvey Joseph¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 01 Nov 1971. She married **Jay Negro** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1968.

More About Jay Negro and Elizabeth Finison:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Elizabeth Finison and Jay Negro is:

- 2030 i. Eben John¹⁸ Negro, born 08 Jul 2005.

1945. Julia Ann¹⁷ Croston (Anna Catherine¹⁶ Finison, Harvey Joseph¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 10 Jan 1964. She married **Vikas Saini** Aft. 1984. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Vikas Saini and Julia Croston:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Julia Croston and Vikas Saini are:

- 2031 i. Leela Naima¹⁸ Saini, born 14 Mar 2001.
- 2032 ii. Sahima Roxana Saini, born 19 Oct 2006.

1949. Michael Todd¹⁷ Lanning (Diane¹⁶ Finison, Joseph Leroy¹⁵, Lawrence Vincent (Lorenz)¹⁴, Anna Maria¹³ Schlee, Regina¹² Berner, twin, Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans⁷, Stoffel⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 1969.

Child of Michael Todd Lanning is:

- 2033 i. Dakota Matthew¹⁸ Lanning, born 24 Sep 2001.

1962. Lindsay Marie¹⁷ Ellison (Debra Marie¹⁶ Newman, Diane Frances¹⁵ Splitt, Phyllis Frances¹⁴ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹³, Anna¹² Haas, Jakob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Hirth, Martha⁹ Egeler, Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Jacob⁶, Simon⁵, Stoffel⁴, Simon³, Christoph², Simon¹) was born 08 Jan 1987. She married **Daniel Watts**.

More About Lindsay Marie Ellison:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lindsay Ellison and Daniel Watts are:

- 2034 i. Anna¹⁸ Watts.
- 2035 ii. Cameron Watts.